



# The Jaroslav Černý Correspondence

## Černý MSS 21

---

*The Griffith Institute Archive Černý Collection*

*List of correspondents*

*Compiled by Hana Navratilova*

**NB: Please note that this hand-list is a working copy. It may contain some typographical errors, which will be removed in the final version. Do not hesitate to contact the Griffith Institute ([griffith.institute@orinst.ox.ac.uk](mailto:griffith.institute@orinst.ox.ac.uk)) if any irregularities are detected.**

*The archival record is the direct, [...] uninterpreted and authentic voice of the past: the primary evidence of what people did and what they thought [...] The archival record is the foundation on which we build all our histories.*

*Archives for the 21st Century*

Crown Copyright 2009, after *Listening to the Past, Speaking to the Future: Report of the Archives Task Force*, March 2004.

([www.mla.gov.uk/what/publications/~media/Files/pdf/2004/listening\\_to\\_the\\_past\\_report.ashx](http://www.mla.gov.uk/what/publications/~media/Files/pdf/2004/listening_to_the_past_report.ashx))

***Creator: Jaroslav Černý***

Czech Egyptologist. Born, Plzeň 1898. Died, Oxford 1970.

Son of Antonín Černý (1861-?) and Anna Černá, née Navrátilová (1866-?). Attended elementary school (1904-1909) and state grammar school (gymnasium) in Plzeň (1909-1917). Studied at Charles University, Prague (1917-1922), doctoral degree awarded 1922. Employed as a clerk in the Živnobanka central branch in Prague (1919-1927).

Associated with the IFAO from 1925 as visiting scholar, later member of expedition to Deir el-Medina. Awarded scholarship to study hieratic ostraca in the Egyptian Museum, Cairo. Sponsored by T. G. Masaryk, P. Petschek and Orientální ústav, Prague. Secretary of the Orientální ústav from 1929. Worked with Sir A. Gardiner on ostraca from different European collections as well as on hieratic papyri. Formal contract with Gardiner from 1934. Lecturer in Egyptology, Charles University, Prague, 1929-46. Worked at Sinai in the 1930s, resulting in his new edition of Gardiner and Peet, *The Inscriptions of Sinai*. Excavated at Deir el-Medîna, 1925-1970. Worked as epigrapher in Abydos with A. Calverley and M. Broome.

Affiliated to the Czechoslovak legation in Cairo from 1942, in diplomatic service of the Czechoslovak government-in-exile (London) until 1945.

Appointed Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University College London, 1946-51. Professor of Egyptology, Oxford, 1951-65 (Emeritus, 1965-70). Worked in Nubia recording temple inscriptions at Amada, Gebel el-Shems, and Abû Simbel during the UNESCO campaign.

Initiated and co-organised topographical and epigraphic mapping on the Theban mountain as part of the UNESCO and CEDAE campaign. Published extensively in the field of Egyptology including publications on palaeography, Ramesside period, social history, religion, and late New Kingdom hieratic inscriptions.

Married Marie Sargent née Hloušková (1899-1991), philologist, teacher, activist.

## References

*Who Was Who in Egyptology* (4th ed. 2012), 110-12 fig. (portrait); Malek, Jaromir 1998. Life and achievements of Czech Egyptologist Jaroslav Černý (1898-1970). *Archív Orientální* 66 (1), 27-30. Malek, J. in Bukovec, P. (ed.), *Christlicher Orient im Porträt – Wissenschaftsgeschichte des Christlichen Orients. Kongreßakten der 1. Tagung der RVO (4. Dezember 2010, Tübingen)*, Teilband 2 (RVO 3; Hamburg, 2014), 795-802 fig. (portrait). Růžová, Jiřina 2010. *Písař Místa pravdy: Život egyptologa Jaroslava Černého*. Praha: Filozofická fakulta Univerzity Karlovy. Navrátilová, Hana 2010. Jaroslav Černý (1898-1970): Egyptologist, diplomat and traveller. In Macková, Adéla Jůnova and Pavel Onderka (eds), *Crossroads of Egyptology: the worlds of Jaroslav Černý*, 9-35. Prague: National Museum. Navrátilová, Hana 2010. Selected letters of Jaroslav Černý to Allan Henderson Gardiner. In Macková, Adéla Jůnova and Pavel Onderka (eds), *Crossroads of Egyptology: the worlds of Jaroslav Černý*, 37-50. Prague: National Museum. Růžová, Jiřina 2011. Jaroslav Černý in Egypt. In Callender, Vivienne Gae, Ladislav Bareš, Miroslav Bárta, Jiří Janák, and Jaromír Krejčí (eds), *Times, signs and pyramids: studies in honour of Miroslav Verner on the occasion of his seventieth birthday*, 313-322. Prague: Faculty of Arts, Charles University in Prague. Onderka, Pavel (ed.) 2014. *The Deir el-Medina and Jaroslav Černý collections*. Editio Monographica Musei Nationalis Pragae 19. Prague: National Museum. Macková, Adéla Jůnová and Hana Navrátilová 2015. Jaroslav Černý a František Lexa: Edice korespondence zakladatelů české egyptologie. *Práce z dějin Akademie věd* 1, 89-150. Janssen, Jac. J. and Rosalind M. Janssen 2014. Jaroslav Černý and his work at Deir el-Medīna. In Dodson, A. M., John J. Johnston, and W. Monkhouse (eds), *A good scribe and an exceedingly wise man: studies in honour of W. J. Tait*, 157-166. London: Golden House.

## Subseries characteristics, Černý Mss. 21

### Notes on the fonds accumulation

The Černý's correspondence (series Černý Mss. 21) is a part of the Černý collection (containing altogether 50 series), bequeathed to the Griffith Institute explicitly in his will (Černý Mss. 19.71). A major part of the collection was included in the Griffith Institute Archive after Černý's demise in 1970, several clusters of documents were added subsequently, mainly in 2011 and 2016.

The correspondence contains letters to J. Černý as well as select drafts and carbon copies of his replies. The Sargent - Černý subseries contains letters that Černý and his wife exchanged since the 1940s.

The series has several salient characteristics that reflect the accumulation of the correspondence:

- Only relatively few letters from the pre-WW II period have been included in this collection (fonds); it seems likely that J. Černý took only a selection of his papers with him to England when leaving Prague in 1946 and he lost access to some of his possessions in Prague after February 1948. Černý did acknowledge the loss of part of his correspondence, for instance when writing to M. Matthieu, the widow of I. M. Lourie (Černý Mss.21.1380) in 1959 and referring to photographs from Lourie that 'are among my correspondence which (sic) is no longer accessible to me'. It is not known if he regained any of his possessions during his visit to Prague in spring 1967 and it would appear that if he did, the correspondence was not included.

- The pattern of losses is well visible in the letter subseries sent from and to Maria Sargant (Černý). Letters sent to Černý, whilst he was visiting Prague up until early 1948, are lost, whereas his letters to M. Sargant, which she kept in London, attest that the contact was mutual and regular throughout that time period (shown in the Černý Mss. 21.270-21.378).
- It is probable there was preceding correspondence especially with B. Bruyère, J. Capart and Ch. Desroches-Noblecourt, as well as Nagel, Sainte Fare-Garnot, and other French Egyptologists. It is certain there was previous correspondence with A. H. Gardiner, as the Gardiner collection contains letters from Černý dated since the 1920s, similarly with B. Gunn, whose papers contain Černý letters from the 1930s.
- In addition, some letters from his pupil Z. Žába were given back to Žába after Černý's demise and are at present located in the possession of the Czech Institute of Egyptology.
- Černý's professional and social contacts would have probably widened after 1946, due to his position as the Edwards Professor at the University College, London, and then Professor of Egyptology at Oxford, hence the body of post WW II correspondence may be expected to be more substantial. However, it is possible that a part of his previous correspondence is lost or still with family members in the present Czech Republic. It is also possible that some letters were destroyed either by him or by his family members in Czechoslovakia as they might have been perceived as incriminating communications of an émigré.
- There are also gaps in some subseries around late 1950/early 1951. This might have been due to Černý's prolonged illness at this time – work-related correspondence lapsed and personal correspondence might have been either limited or subsequently destroyed. His main correspondents at that time were Maria Sargant, I. E. S. Edwards and Alan H. Gardiner.
- Other seeming hiatus might have been caused by change in communication patterns, e.g. when a correspondent moved to the same city or preferred to use telephone, or moved again to a different location (a case in point being R. O. Faulkner, but also A. H. Gardiner).
- Some instances of a correspondence hiatus may have still another explanation, e.g. letters from G. Posener from 1955 and 1956 that seem to be missing. The hiatus coincides with difficult political situation in Egypt preceding and following the Suez crisis in 1956, but any explanation of the missing correspondence remains speculative at present.
- Further, when in Egypt, especially in the 1950s and 1960s, Černý on occasion noted to his correspondents that he was out of reach (compare e.g. 21.671, hence only limited numbers of letters were sent to him whilst travelling to and in Egypt in this period of time). This was, however, not an absolute rule, since he exchanged materials with colleagues interested in texts he was working on while in the field or sites he visited (notably in correspondence with H. W. Fairman or R. Moss).
- With his move to Oxford, regular Oxford correspondents mostly sent letters only when Černý himself was travelling outside Oxford (a salient example is R. Moss, Černý Mss. 21.1417-21.1453).

## Assessment of the correspondence series

### General observations:

- The correspondence of Egyptologists is as unique and rich a resource for a study of 'scholarly social machine' and cultures of knowledge as are other, better-known corpora of scholarly letters.<sup>1</sup> As such, it proffers also a solid material for history of an intellectual development of

<sup>1</sup> See [www.culturesofknowledge.org](http://www.culturesofknowledge.org), or [emlo.bodleian.ox.ac.uk](http://emlo.bodleian.ox.ac.uk) for paragon projects concerning the early modern 'Republic of Letters' or first invisible college, including a digital presentation, and creation of a research platform, connecting Oxford and other repositories.

Oriental studies, avoiding the occasional pitfalls of schematic interpretations based on selective choice of sources.

- If "correspondence was the information superhighway of the early modern world"<sup>2</sup> (i.e. until the eighteenth century), it retained much of its importance for the nineteenth to twentieth century history of scholarship,<sup>3</sup> offering valuable insights into intellectual and social formation of scholars, in our case, Egyptologists. Productive correspondents and networkers, such as Černý, Gardiner or Newberry, whose papers are kept in the Griffith Institute Archive, are a prime case in point, ripe for presentation to the Egyptological and wider public.

### Specific observations:

- The correspondence is concerned with both professional and private matters.
- For a biographical research the letters provide essential information on chronology of events in Černý's life.
- Regarding Egyptology, particular sites, monuments and research problems are often discussed and directly relevant for an evaluation of Egyptological research of the period. Often discussions preceded a known publication and hence enable observations on research practices within the subject.
  - Development of individual approaches to texts and their translations may also be observed.
  - There is a specialist record of monuments and their study and often information on history of a particular excavation may be also obtained if combining visual and textual material from the Černý bequest and from other Egyptological archives<sup>4</sup> – i.e. letters, and photographs also contained in the bequest. Changing archaeological landscape of individual archaeological sites may be observed on photographs, whilst correspondence may add details on research plans and intentions.
- Institutional practices, as well as research and academic policies may be followed in the letters, including assessment of other academics, examinations and advice on academic careers.
- Accumulation of academic and private libraries is observable throughout the correspondence as J. Černý exchanged off-prints and publications and mediated purchases of books to a number of his colleagues, notably Edel, Fairman, Lexa, Žába, and many others.
- Aspects of an academic and personal habitus of Černý and his correspondents are well illustrated in some letters, including cultivation of social capital, norms of politeness in correspondence and different interpersonal relationships.
- Černý's approach to circulation and dissemination of Egyptological information may also be observed – he kept a large network, promoted constant contact, book exchanges, etc., and with his support both for *Topographical Bibliography* and the *AEB* demonstrated an understanding for the emerging research infrastructures in Egyptology.
  - Academic networks ('Invisible college'), including research information and social contacts may be consequently mapped.

---

<sup>2</sup> [http://www.culturesofknowledge.org/?page\\_id=2](http://www.culturesofknowledge.org/?page_id=2).

<sup>3</sup> In Egyptology cf. recently T. Gertzen publishing on contacts on the Berlin school, earlier varied editions of letters of Champollion, or Le Page Renouf.

<sup>4</sup> A case in point being the IFAO archives in Cairo. Cf. a recent publication of select photographs in D. Driaux, M.-L. Arnette. 2016. *Instantanés d'Égypte. Trésors photographiques de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale*, Le Caire.

- Context of political, economic and social circumstances is shown in a number of letters, reflecting on coeval situation, this concerns e.g. World War II, the Suez Crisis, changes in the management of Egyptian antiquities, the UNESCO campaign in Nubia, Cold War<sup>5</sup> and others.
- A group of letters to and from German academics immediately after the Second World War offers some insight into the situation of post-war German academe, as well as attests to an unusual generosity of Černý.
- Personal matters include family and other personal relationships of the correspondents, also personal crises of J. Černý in 1942 and 1950/1951.

The letters are relevant for Egyptologists, as well as historians of post-war Britain and Europe, historians of science, and experts in Oriental studies.

## Further interpretation notes

- An introduction to the complex heritage of Černý's letters was included in Růžová, Jiřina 2010. *Pisatel Místa pravdy: Život egyptologa Jaroslava Černého*. Praha: Filozofická fakulta Univerzity Karlovy, highlighting the potential for further research. The present detailed examination, as outlined also in the assessment above, has identified a number of issues both inside and outside of the discipline.
- The letters demonstrate different levels and densities of relationships, and lend themselves well to a social network analysis including network changes over time and geographical locations, research topics, etc.
- The resulting data could be tied-in usefully with ongoing research into history of Egyptology understood in a contextualized approach and preferably not subject to one interpretive model. History of Egyptology is building a set of research paradigms, influenced on the one hand by national histories and biographical research, and on the other by larger phenomena, such as colonial and post-colonial studies. A balanced approach that would integrate an awareness of Egyptological research paradigms, intellectual history, as well as of individual biographies and wider elements of social and cultural history, is desirable, and offering resources such as Egyptological correspondence will help in promoting it.
- Comparanda in ongoing studies in the history of the subject see Raue, Deitrich and Susanne Voss, 2016. *Georg Steindorff und die deutsche Ägyptologie im 20. Jahrhundert*, Berlin: De Gruyter, see also Steindorff project statement <https://arachne.dainst.org/project/steindorff>, also Gertzen, Thomas L. 2013. *École de Berlin und "Goldenes Zeitalter" (1882-1914) der Ägyptologie als Wissenschaft: das Lehrer-Schüler-Verhältnis von Ebers, Erman und Sethe*. Berlin: de Gruyter; Claire Lewis at <http://www.ees.ac.uk/news/index/361.html>, and Lewis, Claire. 2016. Inaugural Lectures in Egyptology: T. E. Peet and His Pupil W. B. Emery. *Bulletin of the History of Archaeology*, 26(1): 9, pp. 1–15, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5334/bha-591>; compare Carruthers, William (ed.) 2015. *Histories of Egyptology: interdisciplinary measures*. Routledge Studies in Egyptology 2. New York; London: Routledge., cf. also Carruthers, William 2010. Means to an end: seeking Bryan Emery in archives. *Egyptian Archaeology* 36, 8-9).
- They also demonstrate that Egyptology in Černý's time was not tied to, as it has been put forward<sup>6</sup>, circular thinking and bounded concepts, but was in fact trying to solve fundamental questions of linguistic, archaeological and historical research, necessary to be addressed in order to establish sound methodologies and practices of verifiable (or falsifiable) research. It was a complex of emerging and developing paradigms of a discipline that was still making its building blocks in the period of the 1930s to 1970s – grammars,

<sup>5</sup> Compare recent T. Bubík and H. Hoffmann. 2015. *Studying Religions with the Iron Curtain Closed and Opened*, Leiden: Brill.

<sup>6</sup> See <http://antiquity.ac.uk/projgall/carruthers321>.

archaeological and epigraphy methods, as well as emerging research infrastructures such as the AEB or the Topographical Bibliography.

### Presentation notes

- The correspondence would be best presented digitised, transcribed and provided with ISAD/ISAAR metadata. The presentation could well be undertaken in AToM, following the Newberry model (provided more visual objects could be included as AToM develops), achieving a result with more contextual data and metadata as opposed to e.g. presentations of archive materials in projects such as ARACHNE - <http://arachne.uni-koeln.de/drupal/?q=en/node/3>. ARACHNE has targets not unrelated to the situation in the Griffith Archive, but they opted for Drupal as their mainstay. This allowed them to integrate data of different sorts, but the archive descriptions, for instance, do not show an ISAD structure.
- Still using AToM, one could also build a platform similar to *Cultures of Knowledge*, <https://www.history.ox.ac.uk/cultures-knowledge>, with added value of archaeological and philological information directly linked via TopBib and OEB references (URIs). Compare also – the *Social Network and Archival Context* project, <http://socialarchive.iath.virginia.edu/>.
- A standard hardcopy edition (with English translations for texts in less commonly known languages) and with an introduction and appropriate commentaries would of course be a desideratum if ever an edition series of 'Sources for the History of Egyptology', or something to that effect, is contemplated. This is, however, a speculative step.

### Individual subseries remarks:

Černý Mss.21.105 is a letter from A. Lucas to P. E. Newberry, August 20, 1935.

### Subject keywords

History – Egyptology – Philology – Etymology – Epigraphy – Archaeology – Invisible College - Modern History – Ego-Document – Correspondence – Jaroslav Černý – Egypt – Britain – Czechoslovakia

### Abbreviations used in the hand-list

<b>AEB</b>	Annual Egyptological Bibliography
<b>ASAE</b>	Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Égypte
<b>AToM</b>	Access to Memory archival data management system
<b>b.</b>	born
<b>CEDAE</b>	Centre d'Etude et de Documentation sur l'Ancienne Egypte
<b>CNRS</b>	Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
<b>DAI</b>	German Institute of Archaeology – Deutsches Archäologisches Institut
<b>Dept</b>	Department
<b>EES</b>	Egypt Exploration Society, formerly Egypt Exploration Fund
<b>IFAO</b>	Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale, Cairo
<b>ISAAR</b>	International Standard Archival Authority Record
<b>ISAD</b>	International standard archival description
<b>Mss.</b>	manuscript(s)
<b>OEB</b>	Online Egyptological Bibliography
<b>TopBib</b>	Topographical Bibliography
<b>UNESCO</b>	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
<b>URI</b>	Uniform Resource Identifier

## ***Correspondents A***

**Aberdeen University *see* Lockhart**

**Albright, William F., (1891-1971), American archaeologist and philologist, Semitic scholar, Professor of Semitic languages at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1928-58**

**5 letters to Černý**

1948, December 4, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.207 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions, two sides)

1949, January 16, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.209 (1 typewritten page)

1954, September 10, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.210B (1 typewritten page)

1955, March 18, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.210A (1 typewritten page)

1958, September 8, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.2032 (1 typewritten card, two sides)

**2 carbon copies of letters from Černý to Albright**

1948, December 22, London (?), Černý Mss.21.208 (1 typewritten page, two sides)

1954, September 28, Providence, Černý Mss.21.211 (1 typewritten page)

**NB: Černý Mss.21.212 was not located as of 2015**

**Aldred, Cyril, (1914-1991), British Egyptologist, Curator at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York 1955-56; Keeper, Department of Art and Archaeology at the Royal Scottish Museum, 1961-74; specialist in Egyptian art**

**40 letters to Černý**

1946, November 18, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.206, (1 typewritten page)

1947, October 9, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.204 (1 typewritten page, handwritten additions, two sides)

1947, November 4, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.203 (1 typewritten page)

1947, December 2, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.202 (1 typewritten page, two sides, two pages of typewritten enclosures)

1949, March 29, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.201 (1 typewritten page, two sides)

1949, March 31, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.199 (1 typewritten page, two sides)

1949, April 11, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.197 (1 typewritten page, two sides)

1949, June 2, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.195 (1 typewritten page)

1949, June 29, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.193 (1 typewritten page, two sides, 1 enclosure with photos from the Burrell collection)

1949, July 21, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.192 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions, two sides)

1950, January 17, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.191 (1 typewritten page with a short handwritten correction)

1950, February 16, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.190 (1 typewritten page, two sides, with comments by Černý)

1950, March 30, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.189 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
 1950, May 12, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.188 (1 typewritten page)  
 1950, May 19, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.187 (1 typewritten page)  
 1950, July 12, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.186 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions, two sides)  
 1952, June 28, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.12 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
 1954, March 22, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.185 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
 1954, March 25, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.11 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
 1954, April 12, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.10 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
 1954, May 10, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.9 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
 1957, October 28, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.2033 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions, two sides)  
 1957, November 13, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.184 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)  
 1958, June 10, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.2034 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
 1958, June 18, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.2035 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)  
 1959, June 4, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.8 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions and comments by JC)  
 1959, June 12, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.7 (1 typewritten page with handwritten postscript and two handwritten pages of enclosures with hieroglyphic texts)  
 1960, December 9, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.183 (1 typewritten page)  
 1961, January 4, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.6 (1 typewritten page, two sides, handwritten hieroglyphic inserts and enclosed imprint of a relief inscription, handwritten comments by JC)  
 1961, August 25, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.181 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)  
 1961, September 1, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.180 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions, two sides)  
 1961, September 25, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.178 (1 typewritten page, with handwritten note by Černý)  
 1961, November 8, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.177 (1 typewritten page)  
 1962, September 13, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.176 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
 1962, September 18, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.175 (2 typewritten pages, two sides, with handwritten additions)  
 1962, October 16, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.174 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
 1962, October 24, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.173 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
 1962, November 19, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.172 (1 typewritten page)  
 1963, January 3, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.171 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
 1969, May 13, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.170 (1 typewritten page)

#### **7 carbon copies of letters from Černý to Aldred**

1946, November 20, London(?), Černý Mss.21.205 (1 typewritten page)  
 1949, March 30, London(?), Černý Mss.21.200 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
 1949, April 8, London(?), Černý Mss.21.198 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
 1949, April 26, London(?), Černý Mss.21.196 (1 typewritten page)  
 1949, June 7, London(?), Černý Mss.21.194 (1 typewritten page)  
 1960, December 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.182 (1 typewritten page)  
 1961, September 9, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.179 (1 typewritten page, two sides, addressed to Aldred by one of the team members of the Griffith Institute, signature illegible)

**Allott, Antony, (1924-2002), British academic and lawyer, founder of African law as an academic discipline at SOAS, Professor at SOAS, London;**

**husband to Anna J. Allott, née Sargant, Černý's stepdaughter (for her letters see Sargant, Anna)**

**1 letter to Černý**

1959, June 4, London(?), Černý Mss.21.213 (1 typewritten page, two sides, heavily annotated by Černý)

**Anthes, Rudolf Richard Philipp Gottfried, (1896-1985), German Egyptologist, Berlin 1929-1949, and from 1950 Philadelphia, Professor of Egyptology at the University of Pennsylvania, Curator of the Egyptian Section of the University Museum, excavated at Mitrahina (Memphis), member of the DAI.**

**16 letters to Černý**

1946, November 24, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.214 (2 handwritten pages, both two sides)  
1947, April 9, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.215 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
1947, April 9, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.216 (1 handwritten page, enclosure to Černý Mss.21.215)  
1947, May 29, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.217 (a printed wedding card, a handwritten letter on its verso)  
1947, November 21, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.218 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
1948, September 9, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.219 (2 typewritten pages, one of them with two sides)  
1949, April 6, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.221 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
1950, May 24, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.222 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
1950, June 5, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.224 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
1950, July 2, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.225 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
1951, March 14, Philadelphia, Černý Mss.21.226 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
1952, September 14-15, Philadelphia, Černý Mss.21.227 (3 handwritten pages)  
1956, December 12, Philadelphia, Černý Mss.21.2037 (1 handwritten page)  
1958, April 24, Philadelphia, Černý Mss.21.2036 (1 typewritten page, handwritten additions)  
1958, May 23, Philadelphia, Černý Mss.21.2038 (1 typewritten card with handwritten additions)  
1958, July 31, Philadelphia, Černý Mss.21.2039 (1 typewritten card with handwritten additions)

**2 carbon copies of letters from Černý to Anthes**

1949, April 20, London(?), Černý Mss.21.220 (1 typewritten page, two sides)  
1950, May 31, London(?), Černý Mss.21.223 (2 typewritten pages, one with two sides)

**Antonovyc, Marko, (?), a student of Czech origin in Strasbourg**

**1 letter to Černý**

1948, September 27, Strasbourg, Černý Mss.21.228 (1 handwritten page)

**Arkell, Anthony John, (1898-1980), British Egyptologist, Khartoum, London; university lecturer at the University College London from 1948, Curator of the Flinders Petrie Collection 1948-63**

**7 letters to Černý**

1947, December 6, Khartoum, Černý Mss.21.229 (2 handwritten pages)  
1948, March 6, Khartoum, Černý Mss.21.230 (2 handwritten pages, both with 2 sides)  
1949, February 11, Khartoum, Černý Mss.21.231 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
1950, October 6, Henfield, Černý Mss.21.233 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides)  
undated, January 22, Khartoum, Černý Mss.21.232 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
1957, May 24, London, Černý Mss.21.234 (1 handwritten page)

1961, January 16, London, Černý Mss.21.13 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter of Černý to Arkell**

1959, October 19, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.235 (1 typewritten page, two sides)

**Ashiry, Hassan el-, (?), Egyptian epigrapher at the CEDAE**

**1 letter to Černý**

1963, December 14, ?, Černý Mss.21.2473

**Ashmole, Bernard, (1894-1988), British art historian, Classicist, Professor of Classical Archaeology at the University of London 1929 -1948, of Classical Archaeology at University of Oxford 1956 -1961, of Greek Art and Archaeology at the University of Aberdeen 1961 – 1963, Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities at the British Museum 1939 - 1956**

**1 letter to Černý**

1957, January 2, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2040 (1 handwritten page)

**Aubriot, Louis, (?) French specialist, member of the UNESCO/CEDAE missions**

**1 letter to Černý**

1970, March 26, Charenton, Černý Mss.21.2394A (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides, 1 typewritten envelope)



## ***Correspondents B***

**Badawi, Alexander Mikhail, (1913-1986), Egyptian architect and archaeologist, taught at universities of Cairo and Alexandria**

**1 draft letter from M. Černý**

1972, June 22, Oxford?, Černý Mss.21.2385 (1 handwritten pages on scrap paper)

**Baer, Klaus, (1930-1987), American Egyptologist, Professor at University of Berkeley, California 1959-1965, Professor at the Oriental Institute, University of Chicago from 1965**

**3 letters to Černý**

1962, September 25, Berkeley, Černý Mss.21.15,16 (2 typewritten pages and 10 copies (?) of a manuscript)

1962, October 6, Berkeley, Černý Mss.21.14 (3 typewritten pages)

1964, August 19, Colorado, Černý Mss.21.236 (1 typewritten page and 1 typewritten slip)

**Bakir, Abdel Mohsen, (1908-1992), Egyptian Egyptologist, philologist, lecturer at Alexandria University, Professor at Cairo University 1954-68**

**3 letters to Černý**

no date, Černý Mss.21.17 (1 handwritten page)

1946, March 2, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.237 (2 handwritten pages)

1948, January 23, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.238 (1 typewritten page with handwritten corrections)

**Bankes, Margaret Hilary, née Strickland-Constable, (1908 – 1966), wife of Bankes, Henry John Ralph**

**1 letter to Černý**

1957, August 25, Kingston Lacy, Černý Mss.21.2041 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to lady Bankes**

1957, October 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2042 (1 typewritten page)

**Bankes, Henry John Ralph, (1902 – 1981), British aristocrat settled in Dorset, owner of Kingston Lacy, bequeathed Kingston Lacy and Corfe Castle to the National Trust**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, April 7, Kingston Lacy, Černý Mss.21.2043 (1 typewritten page)

**Barns, John Wintour Baldwin, (1912-1974), British Egyptologist, clergyman, Bletchley code-breaker, Lady Wallis Budge Research Fellow, Lecturer in Papyrology, Oxford 1953-1965, Professor of Egyptology, Oxford 1965-1974**

**6 letters to Černý**

sine anno, June (?) 17, Černý Mss.21.239 (1 handwritten page)

sine anno, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.240 (3 handwritten pages)

sine anno, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.241 (3 handwritten pages)

sine anno, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.242 (1 handwritten page)

sine anno, February 15(?), Oxford, Černý Mss.21.243 (4 handwritten pages, and 1 enclosed page by Černý with notes related to the letter)

sine anno, September 9(?), Oxford, Černý Mss.21.244 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Barns**

1949, September 14, London(?), Černý Mss.21.245 (1 typewritten page)

**Barron, John Penrose, (1934-2008), British Classicist and Hellenist, Director of the Institute of Classical Studies, University of London, 1984-1991, Master of St Peter's College, Oxford 1991-2003**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, June 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2044 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Barron**

1958, June 9, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2045 (1 typewritten page)

**Beckerath, Jürgen von, (1920-2016), German Egyptologist, specialist in chronology and New Kingdom history, associate Professor at Munich, visiting professor at the Columbia University, New York, Professor at Wilhelms-Universität in Münster**

**2 letters to Černý**

1948, November 12, Munich, Černý Mss.21.246 (2 typewritten pages)

1949, February 24, Munich, Černý Mss.21.247 (2 typewritten pages, one with two sides)

**Bell, Barbara, (?), American astronomer, Harvard College Observatory, Harvard University alumna**

**1 letter to Černý**

1969, September 25, Černý Mss.21.248 (1 typewritten page, with Černý's note)

**Bendow, Peter, (1886-1959), Norwegian amateur Egyptologist, Oslo, Norway**

**4 letters to Černý**

1957, January 2, Oslo, Černý Mss.21.2046 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

1958, August 27, Oslo, Černý Mss.21.2047 (1 typewritten page)

1958(?), Dulwich, Černý Mss.21.2049 (1 handwritten page)

1958, December 16, Oslo, Černý Mss.21.2050 (1 handwritten card)

**2 carbon copies of letters from Černý to Bendow**

1958, September 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2048 (1 typewritten page)

1958, December 22, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2051 (1 typewritten page)

**Boardman, John, (b. 1927), British Classicist, Lincoln Professor of Classical Art and Archaeology, Oxford 1978-1994**

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Boardman**

1958, November 17, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2052 (1 typewritten page)

**Bosticco, Sergio, (1920-2007), Italian Egyptologist, Museo Egizio di Torino, later Museo Archeologico, Florence, lecturer and later professor at the University of Florence**

**2 letters to Černý**

1956, December 14, Florence, Černý Mss.21.249 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions by Bosticco and annotations by Černý)

1957, January 10, Florence, Černý Mss.21.250 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

**Bothmer, Bernard Wilhelm (von), (1912-1993), German-American Egyptologist, curator at The Brooklyn Museum and Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, specialist in Egyptian art**

**9 letters to Černý**

1951, October 4, Boston, Černý Mss.21.22 (1 typewritten page)

1952, January 2, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.251 (1 typewritten page with handwritten annotations by Černý)

1958, June 4, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.2053 (1 typewritten page)

1958, December 17, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.2054 (1 typewritten page)

1960, November 3, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.21 (1 typewritten page)

1961, January 17, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.20 (1 typewritten page)

1965, March 22, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.253 (1 typewritten page)

1967, May 19, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.19 (1 typewritten page)

1968, October 29, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.18 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Bothmer**

1965, April 13, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.252 (1 typewritten page)

**Botti, Giuseppe, (1889-1968), Italian Egyptologist and Demotist, specialist in Demotic papyri, pupil of F. Lexa, lecturer at the University of Florence (1942-1956), later professor at the University of Rome (1956-1960)**

**5 letters to Černý**

1949, November 23, Florence, Černý Mss.21.255 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1949, November 2, Florence, Černý Mss.21.254 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1949, December 21, Florence, Černý Mss. 21.256 (5 handwritten pages, 4 with two sides, one slip with handwritten notes by Černý enclosed)

1957, July 12, Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.23 (1 handwritten pages, 2 sides each)

1968, August 18, Florence, Černý Mss.21.2054A (1 handwritten page, two sides)

**Bourguet, Pierre Marie d'Audibert Caille du, SJ, (1910-1988), French Egyptologist and Coptologist, pupil of B. G. Gunn, IFAO, Musée du Louvre – Keeper of Coptic Antiquities (1957-1978)**

**2 letters to Černý**

1961, January 18, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.257 (1 handwritten page)

1962, March 17, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.258 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to du Bourguet**

sine anno, Černý Mss. 21.259 (1 handwritten slip, two sides)

**Bresciani, Edda, (b. 1930), Italian Egyptologist, Demotist, Professor at the University of Pisa, directed excavations in the Fayyum area and Saqqara; member of the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, and 'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres**

**3 letters to Černý**

1962, May 13, Lucca, Černý Mss. 21.260 (1 typewritten page, two sides, 17 slips by Černý with philological material enclosed)

1962, November 24, Lucca, Černý Mss. 21.261 (1 typewritten page)

1964, May 29, Lucca, Černý Mss. 21.262 (1 typewritten page)

**Brunner, Hellmut, (1913-1997), Professor of Egyptology, Eberhard Karl University of Tübingen**

**8 letters to Černý**

1957, January 11, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.2055 (1 handwritten postcard, two sides)

1960, June 22, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.263 (1 handwritten postcard, two sides)

1961, November 26, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.264 (1 typewritten page)

1965, September 7, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.264A (1 typewritten page, annotated in Černý's handwriting, two sides)

1965, October 23, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.265 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1965, November 2, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.24 (1 typewritten page)

1965, November 12, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.266 (1 typewritten page)

1968, August 15, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.2056A (1 handwritten card, two sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Brunner**

1957, June 25, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2056 (1 typewritten page)

**Brunner-Traut, Emma, (1911-2008), German Egyptologist, University of Tübingen, member of DAI**

**3 letters to Černý**

1953, March 7, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.267 (1 typewritten page, two sides)

1953, October 10, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.268 (1 typewritten page)

1964, August 28, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.268A (1 typewritten page with a handwritten note by H. Brunner)

**Brunton, Guy , (1878-1948), British Egyptologist, Assistant Keeper in Cairo Museum from 1931**

**1 letter to Černý**

1947, March 25, Maadi, Černý Mss.21.269 (1 handwritten page)

**Bruyère, Bernard Charles Marie Joseph, (1879-1971), French Egyptologist, member of the IFAO, director of excavations of the IFAO from 1928, published a large series of reports on Deir el-Medina**

**9 letters to Černý**

1944, November 15, Chatou, Černý Mss.21.270 (1 handwritten postcard, two sides)

1949, March 29, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss.21.271 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

1949, May 6, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss.21.273 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

1949, August 5, Chatou, Černý Mss.21.272 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

1950, March 12, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss.21.274 (1 handwritten page, two sides, annotated by Černý)

1950, March 22, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss.21.275 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

1950, April 6, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss.21.276 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

1958, April 10, Chatou, Černý Mss.21.2057 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

1965, February 6, Chatou, Černý Mss.21.2394B (1 handwritten page, two sides)

**Buck, de, Adriaan, (1892-1959), Dutch Egyptologist, Professor at Leiden from 1939, re-appointed 1949**

**2 letters to Černý**

1946, September 20, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.25 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, August 21, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.2058 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

**An obituary notice of A. de Buck**

1959, October 28, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.2059 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a condolence letter from Černý to Mrs de Buck**

1959, October 31, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2060 (1 typewritten page)

**Burton-Brown, T., (?), British archaeologist and historian, University of Manchester, British School of Archaeology in Athens**

**2 letters to Černý**

sine anno, February 19, Manchester, Černý Mss.21.2061 (1 typewritten page)

1957, December 17, Manchester, Černý Mss.21.2062 (1 handwritten page, two sides)

## ***Correspondents C***

**Calverley, Amice Mary, (1896-1959), Canadian artist and copyist, epigrapher and photographer, worked for the EES and the Oriental Institute, Chicago.**

**2 letters to Černý**

1946, August 1, London, Černý Mss.21.277 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, April 19, Arabah al-Madfuna, Egypt, Černý Mss.21. 278 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**A note by Černý**

1950, June 21, a note by Černý to introduce A. Calverley when giving a lecture at the EES, Černý Mss.21.279 (1 typewritten page)

**Caminos, Ricardo Augusto, (1915-1992), Argentinian-American Egyptologist, epigrapher, from 1952 assistant then full professor at Brown University, Providence, Wilbour Professor from 1972, EES benefactor**

**4 letters to Černý**

1951, April 12, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.280 (1 handwritten page)

1955, March 11, Gebel el-Silsilah, Černý Mss.21.281 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, February 6, Providence, Černý Mss.21.282 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, May 26, Providence (?), Černý Mss.21.26 (1 handwritten page)

**Capart, Jean, (1877-1947), Belgian Egyptologist, Conservator and later Director at Musées Royaux du Cinquantaire, Brussels, Professor at the University of Liège; popularised Egyptology and promoted study of ostraca.**

**1 letter to Černý**

1947, March 24, Brussels, Černý Mss.21.283 (1 typewritten page)

**Casales, Remo, (?), amateur Egyptologist**

**2 letters to Černý**

1960, September 20, Bergamo, Černý Mss.21.284 (1 handwritten page)

1960, November 20, Bergamo, Černý Mss.21.286 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of letter by Černý to Casales**

1960, October 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.285 (1 typewritten page with enclosed handwritten draft of hieroglyphic text of the Lord's Prayer and a handwritten note by A. H. Gardiner)

**Castel, Georges (?), architect and archaeologist at the IFAO, Cairo**

**1 letter to Černý and M. Černý**

1970, March 18, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss.21.2474 (1 printed and typewritten note)

**Cenival, Jean –Louis Hellouin de, (1927–2003), French Egyptologist, epigrapher, IFAO, assistant curator, later Keeper in the Department of Egyptian Antiquities in the Louvre 1964-1992, promoted computerising collections records**

**2 letters to Černý**

no date, no place, Černý Mss.21.2064 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

no date, no place, Černý Mss.21.2066 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of letter by Černý to Cenival**

1958, November 26, Oxford (?), Černý Mss.21.2065 (1 typewritten page)

**1 reference letter concerning the publication of Abusir papyri**

1957, August 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2063 (1 typewritten page)

**Chassinat, Émile Gaston, (1868-1948), French Egyptologist, 1898-1912 director of the IFAO, published the temples of Edfu with de Rochemonteix, directed *Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes***

**announcement of Chassinat's decease**

1948, May, Černý Mss.21.287 (1 printed note)

**Chittick, (Hubert) Neville, (1923–1984), British archaeologist, specialist in East Africa, active in the Sudan (antiquities service), 1961-1983 Director of the British Institute of History and Archaeology in East Africa**

**2 letters to Černý**

1956, December 7, London, Černý Mss.21.2069 (1 handwritten page)

1957, January 1, London, Černý Mss.21.2071 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of letter by Černý to N. Chittick**

1956, December 29, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2070 (1 typewritten page)

**Christophe, Louis Antoine, (1912-1996), French Egyptologist, IFAO, later UNESCO representative in Nubian affairs**

**7 letters to Černý**

1947, September 24, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.288 (2 handwritten pages)

1947, October 28, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.289 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1950, October 21, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.290 (1 typewritten page)

1950, November 23, Cairo (Heliopolis), Černý Mss.21.292 (1 typewritten page)

1951, October 8, Cairo (Heliopolis), Černý Mss.21.293 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1953, July 8, Cairo (Heliopolis), Černý Mss.21.27 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1953, July 19, Cairo (Heliopolis), Černý Mss.21.294 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Christophe**

1950, October 25, a carbon copy of a note to Christophe, Černý Mss.21.291

## **Clarendon Press, (imprint of the Oxford University Press), Oxford**

### **1 letter to Černý**

1964, January 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.295 (1 typewritten page with a photostat enclosure of Černý's manuscript)

### **1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to the Secretary of the Clarendon Press**

1964, January 16, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.296 (2 typewritten pages)

## **Clère, Jacques Jean, (1906-1989), French Egyptologist, member of the IFAO, from 1949 director at the École Pratique des Hautes Études, visiting professor at Brown University**

### **12 letters to Černý**

1946, July 17, Paris, Černý Mss.21.297 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1948, February 20, Tod (Egypt), Černý Mss.21.298 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, February 9, Paris, Černý Mss.21.299 (1 typewritten page with handwritten postscript)

1949, June 6, Paris, Černý Mss.21.300 (1 typewritten page with handwritten insert, and notes by Černý)

1949, July 23, Paris, Černý Mss.21.301 (3 typewritten pages with handwritten inserts)

1949, October 19, Paris, Černý Mss.21.302 (1 typewritten page, handwritten inserts with hieroglyphs)

1949, October 29, Paris, Černý Mss.21.303 (1 typewritten page with a handwritten insert)

1949, December 9, Paris (?), Černý Mss.21.304 (1 typewritten page with handwritten inserts)

1950, April 20, Paris, Černý Mss.21.305 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1950, June 12, Paris, Černý Mss.21.306 (1 typewritten page with a handwritten insert and notes by Černý ?)

1965, August 11, Paris, Černý Mss.21.29 (1 typewritten page)

1968, January 3, Paris, Černý Mss.21.28 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

## **Coltherd, J. B. (?)**

### **1 letter to Černý**

1961, February 7, Joppa, Midlothian, Černý Mss.21.311 (1 typewritten page, with Černý's note on the edge)

## **Cooney, John Ducey, (1905-1982), American Egyptologist, Curator, The Brooklyn Museum, Dept. of Ancient Art 1937-1963, Curator of Ancient Art at the Cleveland Museum of Art, 1963-1974**

### **6 letters to Černý**

1949, June 20, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.34-35 (3 typewritten pages, 1 letter proper, 2 pages of enclosures)

1949, July 13, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.308 (1 typewritten page)

1949, November 18, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.33 (1 typewritten page)

1950, January 9, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.310 (1 typewritten page)

1952, March 13, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.32 (1 typewritten page)

1952, March 26, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.31 (1 typewritten page)

1957, October 14, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss.21.30 (1 typewritten page)

### **3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Cooney**

1949, June 28, Oxford (?), Černý Mss.21.307 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, August 8, Oxford (?), Černý Mss.21.309 (1 typewritten page)  
1957, December 20, Oxford (?), Černý Mss.21.2072 (1 typewritten page)

**Couroyer, Bernard, (1900-1992), Coptologist, Biblical scholar, École Biblique et archéologique Française, Jerusalem**

**3 letters to Černý**

1955, May 20, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.36 (1 handwritten page)  
1956, January 10, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.2073 (1 handwritten page, two sides)  
1957, February 3, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.2075 (1 handwritten page)

**2 carbon copies of letters by Černý and Černý's Secretary Ms Sewell to Couroyer**

1956, February 14, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2074 (1 typewritten page by B. M. Sewell)  
1958, May 20, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2076.1-2 (2 typewritten pages)

**Curto, Silvio, Italian Egyptologist, (1919-2015), Museo Egizio di Torino, in 1961-1969 led the Italian team in the UNESCO campaign**

**6 letters to Černý**

1957, June 25, Torino, Černý Mss.21.312 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides, with notes by Černý)  
1957, July 1, Torino, Černý Mss.21.313 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
sine anno (possibly the 1960s), Torino, Černý Mss.21.314 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides with Černý's remarks)  
1962, May 5, Torino, Černý Mss.21.37 (1 handwritten page)  
1965, January 6, Torino, Černý Mss.21.315 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1965, August 10, Torino, Černý Mss.21.316 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, handwritten corrections and additions by Curto)  
1966, August 2, Torino, Černý Mss.21.317 (1 typewritten page)

**Czechoslovak Legation, London (letters to; from Lexa, F. see also Lexa).  
Letters addressed to minister plenipotentiary Jan G. Masaryk (1886-1948)  
and chargé d'affaires Vilém Černý (not a relation of J. Černý)**

**3 letters by F. Lexa concerning Černý**

1934, December 13, Prague, Černý Mss.21.2183.1-2 (2 pages of handwritten draft of Mss.21.2067.1-2; unsigned, probably by Lexa, in support of Černý's activities in London, addressed to Jan Masaryk, the minister plenipotentiary)  
1934, December 14, (Prague?) Černý Mss.21.2067.1-2 (2 pages of carbon copy; unsigned, probably by Lexa, in support of Černý's activities in London, addressed to Jan Masaryk, the minister plenipotentiary)  
1935, January 21, (Prague?) Černý Mss.21.2068 (carbon copy 1 page, 2 sides, probably by Lexa, in support of Černý, addressed to Dr Vilém Černý, chargé d'affaires of the legation)

## ***Correspondents D***

**Dajani, Awni K., (?), Director of the Department of Antiquities, Jordan (1959-1968), student of K. Kenyon, first holder of a PhD in Archaeology in Jordan**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, August 16, Amman, Černý Mss.21.2077 (1 typewritten page)

**4 carbon copies of letters by Černý to A. Dajani (3) and Ms Diana Kirkbride (1)**

1958, September 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2078 (1 typewritten page)

1958, September 5, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2079 (1 typewritten page, to D. Kirkbride)

1958, September 5, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2080 (1 typewritten page)

1958, September 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2081 (1 typewritten page)

**Dakin, Alec Naylor, (1912-2003), British Classicist and Egyptologist, first Lady Wallis Budge Fellow at University College, Oxford, 1936-1942, Bletchley code-breaker, schoolmaster**

**1 letter to Černý**

1946, October 31, Bath, Černý Mss.21.318 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Dalglish, Edward Russell, (d. 2001), Gordon Divinity School, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia**

**1 letter to Černý**

1965, March 6, Philadelphia, Pa. Černý Mss.21.38 (1 typewritten page)

**Daumas, François Felix Eugène, (1915-1984), French Egyptologist, University of Lyons, Institut d'Égypte, Cairo, CNRS, participated in the UNESCO Nubian campaign**

**4 letters to Černý**

1963, August 9, Castelnau-le-Lez, Černý Mss.21.319 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1963, September, 23, Castelnau-le-Lez, Černý Mss.21.320 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1963, October 25, Castelnau-le-Lez, Černý Mss.21.321 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1968, August 19, Castelnau-le-Lez, Černý Mss.21.322 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Davies, Anna Macpherson de Garis (Nina), (1881-1965), British artist and epigrapher, wife of Norman de Garis Davies**

**8 letters to Černý**

(late 1940s, prob. 1947), November 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.323 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

(late 1940s, 1948), February 29, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.324 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

(late 1940s), May 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.325 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

(late 1940s), May 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.326 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, July 21, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.327 (1 handwritten postcard)

(1949), August 1, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.329 (1 handwritten page)  
(1949), August 29, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.330 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, September 1, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.331 (1 handwritten postcard)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to N. de G. Davies**

(late 1940s), no date, London?, Černý Mss.21.328 (1 typewritten page)

**Dawson, Warren Royal, (1888-1968), British historian, broker at Lloyds, Treasurer for the EES (1917-1922), editor of the first *Who was Who in Egyptology* (1951)**

**46 letters to Černý**

1938, May 28, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.332 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946, November 11, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.333 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946, November 15, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.334 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, December 8, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.335 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides)  
1949, March 18, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.336 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, May 19, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.338 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides)  
1950, February 4, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.339 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, February 27, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.341 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, April 27, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.342 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, March 11, Bletchley (?), Černý Mss.21.343 (2 handwritten pages)  
1951, March 18, Bletchley(?), Černý Mss.21.344 (2 handwritten pages)  
1951, June 27, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.345 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, August 3, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.346 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, August 12, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.347 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, August 28, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.348 (1 handwritten page)  
1952, January 10, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.349 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1952, October 23, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.40 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1953, January 14, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.350 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides, with Černý's notes)  
1953, August 23, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.351 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, notes by Černý)  
1953 (?), Černý Mss.21.41 (an enclosure, possibly to another letter, on the verso of a letter addressed to Dawson by a Leeds charity)  
1956, April 10, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.352 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides)  
1956, July 15, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.353 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, August 26, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.354 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, August 30, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.355 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, November 21, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.356 (1 handwritten page, 1 typewritten copy of most of the letter)  
1956, December 6, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.357 (2 handwritten pages)  
1957, January 21, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.358 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, notes by Černý)  
1957, January 29, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.359 (1 handwritten page)  
1957, May 16, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.360 (1 handwritten page)  
1957, June 23, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.361 (1 handwritten page)  
1957, November 23, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.363 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, November 28, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.364 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, May 23, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.365, (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, notes by Černý)  
1958, June 13, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.366 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, July 13, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.367 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, notes by Černý)  
1958, July 18, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.368 (1 handwritten page)

1958, August 1, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.369 (2 handwritten pages)  
 1959, June 22, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.370 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1960, August 7, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.371 (1 handwritten page and 1 handwritten enclosure with list of modern graffiti of Abu Simbel)  
 1960, August 9, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.372 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, January 9, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.374 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, January 16, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.375 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, notes by Černý)  
 1961, September 18, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.376 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, December 16, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.377 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, December 28, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.378 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1966, September 26, Bletchley, Černý Mss.21.39 (1 handwritten page)

#### **4 carbon copies by Černý to Dawson**

1949, May 17, London(?), Černý Mss.21.337 (1 typewritten page)  
 1949, May 24, London(?), Černý Mss.21.340 (1 typewritten page)  
 1957, June 25, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.362 (1 typewritten page)  
 1960, August 8, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.373 (1 typewritten page)

#### **Decugis, H., (?), French**

1947, March 25, Paris, Černý Mss.21.379 (1 typewritten page)

#### **Demarée, Robert J., (b. 1939) Dutch Egyptologist, Assistant curator at the Museum of Antiquities, Leiden 1958-1962, Lecturer at Leiden University from 1984, specialist in Deir el-Medina texts and New Kingdom hieratic**

##### **2 letters to Černý, with enclosures**

1966, January 9, The Hague, Černý Mss. 21.2381 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 4 photographs enclosed).  
 1967, June 22, The Hague, Černý Mss.21.42-48 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, and 6 enclosed photographs of hieratic material)  
 undated enclosures, hieratic texts, Černý Mss.21.49-50

#### **Desroches-Noblecourt, Christiane, (1913-2011), French Egyptologist, Member of the IFAO, Keeper at the Musée du Louvre 1974-1981, Professor at l'École du Louvre 1937-1982**

##### **45 letters to Černý**

(undated, possibly 1946), Paris, Černý Mss.21.1529 (1 handwritten page, both 2 sides)  
 1946, April 10, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1530 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides, a drawing of a papyrus roll)  
 1946, April 24, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1531 (1 handwritten page, plus printed invitation for a ceremony in honour of Gustave Lefebvre)  
 1946, November 8, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1532 (1 torn handwritten page, 2 sides, 1 printed enclosure with a list of members of Société Française d'Égyptologie)  
 1947, June 24, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1533 (2 handwritten pages, both 2 sides)  
 1947, August 21, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1534 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, October 6, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1535 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, October 22, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1536 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
 1947, November 11, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1537 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 (1947/8?), August 20, North Island, Černý Mss.21.1538 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

(year and month uncertain), 12, Spalding, Lincolnshire, Černý Mss.21.1539 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, February 15, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1540 (2 handwritten pages, both 2 sides)

1948, March 25, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1541 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1948, June 23, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1542 (3 handwritten pages, all on both sides)

1949, February 18, on board ship *Providence*, Černý Mss.21.1543 (2 handwritten pages, both 2 sides)

1949, April 13, Paris (?), Černý Mss.21.1544 (1 handwritten page 2 sides)

1949, May 7, Paris(?), Černý Mss.21.1545 (2 handwritten pages)

1949, June 7, Paris, Černý Mss.21.53 (1 handwritten page)

1950, September 12, Mondement, Sezanne, Černý Mss.21.1546 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1950, November 19, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1547 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1953, February 20, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1548 (2 handwritten pages, both 2 sides)

1955, July 23, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1549 (2 typewritten pages, both 2 sides)

1956, August 18, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2423 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, August 30, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2424 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, September 7, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2425 (1 typewritten page)

1958, December 27, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2476 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1957, April 25, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2427 (2 handwritten pages, from André Noblecourt)

1957, May 11, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2428 (1 telegram)

1961, February 28, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2429 (1 typewritten page)

1962, January 12, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2430 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1962, January 30, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2431 (2 typewritten pages and an enclosed newspaper cutting)

1962, December 26, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1550 (1 typewritten page)

1965, July 30, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2433 (1 typewritten page)

1965, August 23, Paris, Černý Mss.21.51 (1 typewritten page)

1965, July 30, Paris Černý Mss.21.52 (2 typewritten pages)

1965, November 8, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2434 (1 typewritten page)

1965, November 22, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2435 (1 typewritten page)

1965, November 25, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2436 (2 typewritten pages with 1 typewritten enclosure)

1965, December 6, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2438 (1 typewritten page)

1965, December 7, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2437 (1 typewritten page with 2 typewritten enclosures)

1965, December 8, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2439 (2 typewritten pages)

1968, November 25, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2395 (1 typewritten page)

1969, September 5, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2440 (2 typewritten pages)

1970, March 4, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2441 (1 typewritten page with 4 pages of typewritten enclosures)

1970, April 6, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2442 (1 typewritten page)

## **2 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Desroches Noblecourt**

1956, October 6, ?, Černý Mss.21.2426 (1 typewritten page)

1963, July 10, ?, Černý Mss.21.2432 (1 typewritten page)

## **7 letters to M. Černý**

1970, June 12, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2396 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1970, June 25, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2398 (3 typewritten pages, enclosed handwritten draft of a reply by M. Černý)

1970, July 17, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2397 (2 typewritten pages, enclosed envelope)

1970, September 7, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2401 (2 typewritten pages, enclosed handwritten draft of a reply)

1970, September 25, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2400 (1 typewritten page, with an enclosed handwritten draft of a reply that also contains a brief draft of a reply to G. Mokhtar)

1971, May 26, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2383 (1 handwritten page with 1 handwritten enclosure), by Ruth Antelme on behalf of Desroches Noblecourt to M. Černý, enclosed draft of M. Černý's reply both to Ch. Desroches Noblecourt and to R. Antelme

1972, June 26, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2399 (1 typewritten page, with enclosed envelope, on which M. Černý drafted her reply)

**1 draft letter from M. Černý to Desroches Noblecourt**

1972, June 19, Oxford?, Černý Mss.21.2386 (1 handwritten page on scrap paper)

**Dolzani, Claudia, (1911-1997), Italian Egyptologist and Classicist, Trieste, Trieste University, Italy, pupil of G. Botti.**

**2 letters to Černý**

1962, January 9, Trieste, Černý Mss.21.385 (1 handwritten page)

1962, May 23, Trieste, Černý Mss.21.386 (1 handwritten page)

**Donadoni, Fabrizio Sergio, (1914-2015), Italian Egyptologist, Rome, Università di Roma, Nubian campaign, member of Accademia dei Lincei**

**5 letters to Černý**

1959, June 30, Pisa, Černý Mss.21.387 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1960, October 4, Sabagura, Nubia, Černý Mss.21.389 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1961, (?) 6, Milano, Černý Mss.21.390 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides both, 1 typewritten enclosure, invitation to 1962 colloquium *Le fonti indirette* in Rome)

1962, March 10, Roma, Černý Mss.21.392 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1962, April 6, Roma, Černý Mss.21.391 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy by Černý to Donadoni**

1959, April 21, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.388 (1 typewritten page)

**Drescher, James Anthony Bede, (1902-1985), Coptologist, editor and translator of *Three Coptic Legends***

**5 letters to Černý**

1949, August 19, Heywood, Černý Mss.21.393 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1955, May 24, Heywood, Černý Mss.21.395 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1959, December 10, Blackpool, Černý Mss.21.395A (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, Černý's remarks)

1959, December 26, Blackpool, Černý Mss.21.395B (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1969, December 5, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.396 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Drescher**

(1949?), London(?), Černý Mss.21.394 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Drioton, Etienne Marie-Félix, Abbé, (1889-1961), French Egyptologist, assistant Keeper at the Louvre, Director of the Antiquities Service, Cairo 1936-1952, Professor at Collège de France from 1957, A Canon of the Catholic Church**

**5 letters to Černý**

1949, September 30, Nancy, Černý Mss.21.397 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1950, June 14, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.398 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, May 8, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.399 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1952, November 11, Montgeron, Černý Mss.21.400 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1960, April 7, Montgeron, Černý Mss.21.401 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**A draft of an obituary of Drioton**

1961, Černý Mss.21.402 (1 typewritten page)

**Driver, Sir Godfrey Rolles, (1892–1975), Hebraist and Semitist, tutor, librarian and vice-president of Magdalen College, University of Oxford; professor of Semitic philology at Oxford from 1938, emeritus from 1962**

**17 letters to Černý**

undated, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.53A (1 handwritten note)  
undated, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.403 (1 handwritten postcard)  
year unclear, August 11, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.408 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1953, April 25, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.404 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1953, October 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.405 (1 handwritten page)  
1953, October 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.406 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
undated (possibly mid-fifties), Oxford, Černý Mss.21.407 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1955, September 1, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2082 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, May 22, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2083 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1959, October 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2086 (1 handwritten page)  
1959, November 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2088 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1959, December 4, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2089 (1 handwritten page)  
1960, February (?) 25, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2090 (1 handwritten card)  
1961, March 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2092 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1962, January 18, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.410 (1 handwritten page)  
1964, July 15 (?), Oxford, Černý Mss.21.411 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with Černý's notes)  
1966, June 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.412 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 cover page of an official form sent from Černý's office to Driver**

1958, May 23, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2084 (1 typewritten page)

**4 carbon copies of Černý's letters to Driver**

1959, January 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2085 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, October 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2087 (1 typewritten page)  
1960, April 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2091 (1 typewritten page)  
1962, January 15, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.409 (1 typewritten page)

**Drower, Margaret Stefana, (Peggy), (1911-2012), British historian, Reader in Ancient History at the University College, London; EES**

**8 letters to Černý**

1957, June 26, London, Černý Mss.21.413 (1 typewritten page with handwritten notes by Černý, concerning von Bissing, and one enclosure - typewritten note with dates of Bissing's membership in the EES)  
1957, July 14, New Barnet, Černý Mss.21.415 (1 handwritten postcard)  
(1957), August 12, Devoran(?), Černý Mss.21.422 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, September 9, London, Černý Mss.21.417 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1961, May 24, London, Černý Mss.21.418 (1 typewritten page)

1962, April 6, London, Černý Mss.21.419 (1 handwritten postcard)  
(1962), April 13, New Barnet, Černý Mss.21.421 (1 handwritten page)  
Year unknown, October 31, London, Černý Mss.21.420 (1 typewritten page)

**2 carbon copies of a letter by Černý to Drower**

1957, July 6, Oxford (?), Černý Mss.21. 414 (1 typewritten page)  
1957, August 14, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.416 (1 typewritten page)

**Drower, Ethel May Stefana, Lady Drower, (1879–1972), Orientalist and novelist, mother of Margaret Drower**

**3 letters to Černý**

1965, May 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.423 (1 handwritten page, with enclosure – Černý's notes intended for the reply)  
year unknown, August 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.424 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
year unknown, March 12, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.425 (1 handwritten page)

© Griffith Institute

## ***Correspondents E***

**Edel, Elmar Armin, (1914-1997), German Egyptologist, epigrapher, Heidelberg, Bonn; participant in the UNESCO Nubian campaign.**

### **43 letters from Edel to Černý**

1948, June 20, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.426 (1 typewritten page)  
1948, July 10, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.427 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, July 22, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.429 (1 typewritten page)  
1948, October 3, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.431 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1948, October 18, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.432 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1948, December 16, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.434 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1948, December 27, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.435 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, March 11, Heidelberg(?), Černý Mss.21.436 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, hieroglyphic texts)  
1949, March 21, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.438 (2 handwritten pages, both 2 sides)  
1949, June 23, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.439 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1949, August 19, Heidelberg(?), Černý Mss.21.441 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides, hieroglyphic texts)  
1949, September 12, Heidelberg(?), Černý Mss.21.442 (2 handwritten pages, both 2 sides)  
1949, September 25, Heidelberg(?), Černý Mss.21.443 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, October 7, Heidelberg(?), Černý Mss.21.444 (4 handwritten pages, two on 2 sides)  
1949, October 17, Heidelberg(?), Černý Mss.21.445 (4 handwritten pages, 3 on 2 sides)  
1949, November(?), Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.446 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1949, November 25, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.447 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1949, Heidelberg(?), December 8, Černý Mss.21.448 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1950, Heidelberg(?), June 30, Černý Mss.21.449 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, Heidelberg, July 15, Černý Mss.21.450, (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1950, Heidelberg, July 17, Černý Mss.21.451 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1951, Heidelberg, August 4, Černý Mss.21.452 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1952, May 5, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.55 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions and comments by Černý)  
1952, September 28, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.54 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)  
1953, August 8, Heidelberg Černý Mss.21.453 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1958, May 13, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.454 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, May 15, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.455 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, July 20, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.456 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, September 15, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.457 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1958, September 26, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.459 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1958, November 5, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.460 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1958, December 11, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.461 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1959, January 5, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.463 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1960, March 20, Bonn(?), Černý Mss.21.464 (1 typewritten page)  
1961, November 4, Bonn(?), Černý Mss.21.465 (1 typewritten page)  
1965, July 1, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.466 (1 typewritten page)  
1965, July 22, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.467 (1 typewritten postcard)  
1968, August 12, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.468 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1968, October 2, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.469 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1969, May 20, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.470 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions and hieratic tracings, 2 sides)

1969, May 29, Bonn, Černý Mss.21.471 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1969, September 16, Černý Mss.21.472 (1 typewritten page, with enclosed tracings)  
1969, September 24, Černý Mss.21.473 (1 typewritten page)

#### **7 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Edel**

1948, July 19, London(?), Černý Mss.21.428 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, September 16, London(?), Černý Mss.21.430 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, October 25, London(?), Černý Mss.21.433 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, March 16, London(?), Černý Mss.21.437 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, August 9, London(?), Černý Mss.21.440 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, September 18, (?), Černý Mss.21.458 (1 typewritten page), reply to Černý Mss.21.457.  
1958, December 16, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.462 (1 typewritten page), reply to Černý Mss.21.461

### **Edgerton, William Franklin, (1893–1970), American Egyptologist, epigrapher, Vassar College and Oriental Institute, Chicago, later president of the American Oriental Society**

#### **4 letters to Černý**

1954, December 22, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.474 (1 handwritten page)  
1955, January 18, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.457 (1 typewritten page)  
1955, February 4, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.477 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions, with enclosed pencilled draft of a reply by Černý)  
1958, September 26, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.2093 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

#### **2 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Edgerton**

1955, January 21, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.476 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, October 14, as from Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2094 (1 typewritten page)

### **Edwards, Iorwerth Eiddon S., (1909-1996), British Egyptologist, Keeper, Department of Ancient Egypt and Sudan, formerly Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, visiting professor at Brown University in 1953-1954**

#### **55 letters to Černý**

1946, August 28, London, Černý Mss.21.485 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1947, January 1, Bradford-on-Avon, Černý Mss.21.486 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1947, April 10, London, Černý Mss.21.487 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, April 16, London, Černý Mss.21.488 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, July 11, London, Černý Mss.21.489 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, December 6, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.490 (2 handwritten pages – air letter, both on 2 sides)  
1948, January 9, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.491 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1948, February 1, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.492 (2 typewritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1950, January 21, London, Černý Mss.21.493 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, February 11, London, Černý Mss.21.494 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, February 17, London, Černý Mss.21.495 (1 typewritten, 2 sides plus a handwritten note)  
1950, March 2, London, Černý Mss.21.496 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, March 12, London, Černý Mss.21.497 (2 typewritten pages, both on 2 sides, with handwritten additions)  
1950, March 16, London, Černý Mss.21.498 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with handwritten additions)  
1950, April 6, London, Černý Mss.21.499 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, September 1, London, Černý Mss.21.500 (1 handwritten postcard)

1950, October 24, London, Černý Mss.21.501 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, December 23, London, Černý Mss.21.502 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, March 24, London, Černý Mss.21.503 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, March 27, London, Černý Mss.21.504 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1954, May 15, London, Černý Mss.21.505 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1954, May 25, London, Černý Mss.21.506 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1954, July 25, Hereford, Černý Mss.21.507 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1955, April 1, London, Černý Mss.21.507A (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1955, April 30, London, Černý Mss.21.507B (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1957, February 15, London, Černý Mss.21.508 (1 typewritten page)  
 1957, May 19, London, Černý Mss.21.509 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1958, June 16, London, Černý Mss.21.510 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1958, July 9, London, Černý Mss.21.511 (1 typewritten page)  
 1958, July 11, London, Černý Mss.21.512 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1958, October 10, London, Černý Mss.21.513 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, enclosed photo)  
 1958, October 12, London, Černý Mss.21.514 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, enclosed sign list)  
 1958/59, undated, Morden(?), Černý Mss.21.515 (1 handwritten page)  
 1959, April 30, London, Černý Mss.21.516 (1 typewritten page from The New Zealand Insurance Company Ltd.), enclosure to 21.518  
 1959, May 1, London, Černý Mss.21.518 (1 handwritten page)  
 1959, May 29, London, Černý Mss.21.517 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1959, October 30, London, Černý Mss.21.519 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1960, March 24, London, Černý Mss.21.520 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1960(?), June 2, London, Černý Mss.21.521 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1960, November 28, London, Černý Mss.21.522 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1960, December 3, Morden, Černý Mss.21.523 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, January 6, London, Černý Mss.21.524 (1 typewritten page)  
 1961, April 4, London, Černý Mss.21.525 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, September 15, London, Černý Mss.21.525A (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, November 28, London, Černý Mss.21.526 (1 typewritten page)  
 1962, March 12, Morden, Černý Mss.21.527 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, May 14, London, Černý Mss.21.528 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, May 26, Morden, Černý Mss.21.529 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, June 5, London, Černý Mss.21.530 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, June 22, London, Černý Mss.21.531 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1963, January 2, London, Černý Mss.21.532 (1 typewritten page)  
 1964, December 10, London, Černý Mss.21.533 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1968, August 12, Černý Mss.21.56 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)  
 1968, November 25, Morden, Černý Mss.21.2443 (1 typewritten airmail letter)  
 1968, December 5, Morden, Černý Mss.21.2444 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with a printed enclosure – memorial service for Philip R. L. Edwards, son of I. E. S. Edwards)

### **11 letters to M. Černý**

1970, August 20, Wiesbaden/London, Černý Mss. 21.2403 (1 handwritten note by Edwards, undated and 2 typewritten pages, a copy of a letter from Edwards to Harrasowitz, and a copy of a letter from Harrasowitz to Edwards)  
 1970, September 15, London, Černý Mss. 21.2411 (1 handwritten page)  
 1970, September 22, London, Černý Mss. 21.2404 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with an enclosed handwritten draft of a reply by M. Černý and an enclosed exchange of 1 typewritten letter and 1 handwritten reply concerning photographs by Milan Zemina [from the Czechoslovak Institute of Egyptology] for Edwards, mediated by M. Černý)  
 1970, October 6, London, Černý Mss. 21.2405 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1970, October 28, London, Černý Mss. 21.2407 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1970, November 9, London, Černý Mss. 21.2408 (1 handwritten page, with enclosed copy of 2 pages of a typewritten letter by Žába concerning Černý's library and its transfer to Prague)  
 1970, November 13, London, Černý Mss. 21.2409 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with 2 typewritten enclosures concerned with a negotiation of the library transfer)  
 1970, November 18, London, Černý Mss. 21.2412 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 4 typewritten enclosures, negotiations concerning the evaluation and transfer of the library)  
 1971, May 6, London, Černý Mss. 21.2410 (1 typewritten page by Edwards to Černý's solicitors)  
 1972, September 25, London, Černý Mss. 21.2392 (1 handwritten page, with handwritten enclosure with corrections for Edwards' obituary of Černý)  
 1973, January 18, Morden, Černý Mss. 21.2413 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides with an enclosed handwritten draft of a reply by M. Černý)

## **2 draft letters from M. Černý to Edwards**

1970, October 27, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2406 (1 handwritten page)  
 1972, May 6, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2393A, B, C (1 handwritten page, draft, with handwritten enclosures including a letter to M. Černý from her daughter Naomi concerning communications with Edwards)

## **Ellul, Jean, (?), Secretary in the Institut d'Egypte, Cairo**

### **1 letter to Černý**

1949, March 15, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.478 (1 typewritten page)

### **1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Ellul**

1949, March 16, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.479 (1 typewritten page)

## **Emery, Walter Bryan, (1902-1971), British Egyptologist; Director of Military Intelligence, British Embassy in Cairo Attaché; Edwards Professor, University College London, from 1951; participated in the UNESCO Nubian campaign**

### **1 letter to Černý**

1951, September 11, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.480 (1 handwritten page)

## **Erichsen, Wolja, (1890-1966), Danish Egyptologist, Demotist, Professor of Egyptology at the University of Copenhagen**

### **3 letters to Černý**

1947, November 7, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.481 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, July 31, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.482 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
 1950, August 21, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.484 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)

### **1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Erichsen**

1950, August 11, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.483 (1 typewritten page), reply to Černý Mss. 21.482.

## ***Correspondents F***

### **Fairman, Herbert Walter, (1907-1982), British Egyptologist, The Brunner professor of Egyptology at the University of Liverpool, lecturer in Egyptology at the University of Manchester**

#### **66 letters to Černý**

- 1947, April 9, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.534 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, July 22, Dulwich, Černý Mss.21.535 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, August 17, Dulwich, Černý Mss.21.536 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, September 10, Dulwich, Černý Mss.21.537 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, October 9, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.538 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, December 12, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.539 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, January 22, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.540 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, February 22, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.541 (2 handwritten pages, one on 2 sides)  
1949, March 20, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.542 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, March 28, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.543 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, May 13, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.545 (2 handwritten pages)  
1949, May 22, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.546 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, May 28, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.547 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, June 2, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.549 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, June 22, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.550 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, October 3, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.551 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, October 13, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.552 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, November 6, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.553 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1949, November 29, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.554 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, December 4, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.555 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, March 12, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.556 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1950, April 23, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.557 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, May 6, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.558 (2 handwritten pages)  
1950, October 18, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.559 (1 typewritten page)  
1952, July 4, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.561 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1952, July 6, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.563 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1952, July 9, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.562 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1955, January 2, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.568 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1955, June 26, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.569 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with an enclosed note and added marginalia by Černý)  
1956, March 12, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.570 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, May 25, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.571 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, July 10, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.572 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, July 17, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.573 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, July 19, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.574 (2 typewritten pages, 1 on 2 sides, with enclosed notes by Černý, handwritten and a carbon copy of an examiner's assessment of the thesis by M. A. M. Asfour, an Egyptian student in Liverpool)  
1957, April 16, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.575 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, June 2, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.576 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, June 3, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.577 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, July 7, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.579 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, January 3, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.582 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1958, February 21, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.585 (1 typewritten page addressed to Barbara Sewell in Černý's absence in Egypt, handwritten notes)

1958, April 2, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.583 (1 typewritten page, addressed to Barbara Sewell in Černý's absence, enclosure to Černý Mss.21.584)

1958, April 2, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.584 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1958, June 1, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.587 (1 handwritten page)

1958, June 9, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.588 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1958, July 18, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.589 (1 handwritten page)

1958, July 25, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.590 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1958, August 17, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.591 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1958, October 19, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.593 (2 handwritten pages, one on 2 sides)

1958, December 22, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.595 (1 handwritten page)

1959, January 9, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.596 (1 handwritten page with 1 typewritten page enclosure)

1959, August 20, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.597 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1959, September 29, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.600 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1959, October 17, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.601 (1 handwritten page)

1960, September 21, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.602 (2 typewritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)

1960, October 21, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.603 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1961, May 11, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.604 (1 typewritten page)

1961, September 19, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.605 (2 typewritten pages)

1962, February 6, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.606 (1 typewritten page)

1963, May 20, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.607 (1 typewritten page)

1963, May 27, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.608 (1 typewritten page)

1963, June 16, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.609 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1963, August 30, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.610 (1 typewritten page)

1963, October 9, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.611A (1 typewritten page, with an enclosed handwritten hieroglyphic note)

1964, February 5, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.611B (2 typewritten pages)

1964, November 22, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.611C (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)

1965, January 1, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.611D (3 handwritten pages, 2 on 2 sides)

Undated, enclosure to a letter, Temple of Khons texts, Černý Mss.21.611E

#### **16 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Fairman**

1949, March 30, London(?), Černý Mss.21.544 (1 typewritten page)

1949, May 31, London(?), Černý Mss.21.548 (1 typewritten page), with an enclosed handwritten note

1950, October 24, London(?), Černý Mss.21.560 (1 typewritten page, by I.E.S. Edwards, handling Černý's correspondence during the latter's absence)

1954, March 3, (?), Černý Mss.21.564 (1 typewritten page)

1954, June 11, (?), Černý Mss.21.565 (1 typewritten page)

1954, July 28, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.566 (1 typewritten page)

1954, August 30, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.567 (1 typewritten page)

1957, July 3, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.578 (1 typewritten page)

1957, July 8, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.580 (1 typewritten page)

1957, August 8, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.581 (1 typewritten page)

1958, February 22, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.586 (1 typewritten page, probably by Barbara Sewell, in Černý's absence)

1958, September 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.592 (1 typewritten page)

1958, December 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.594 (1 typewritten page)

1959, August 25, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.598 (1 typewritten page)

1959, September 28, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.599 (1 typewritten page)

1963, October 7, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.611 (1 typewritten page)

**Faulkner, Raymond A., British Egyptologist, (1894-1982), editor of the *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology* from 1946–59, taught at the University of London**

**72 letters to Černý**

- 1946, September 17, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.612 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1946, September 23, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.613 (1 handwritten page)  
1946, October 31, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.614 (1 handwritten page)  
1947, February 10, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.615 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides) (1948!, contents follow 21.629)  
1947, March 24, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.616 (1 handwritten page)  
1947, May 15, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.617 (1 typewritten page)  
1947, May 30, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.61 (1 typewritten page)  
1947, June 10, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.618 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1947, June 16, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.619 (1 typewritten page)  
1947, June 19, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.620 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1947, June 30, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.621 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1947, July 8, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.622 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)  
1947, September 19, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.626 (1 handwritten page)  
1947, October 7, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.627 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)  
1947, October 22(?), Amersham, Černý Mss.21.628 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, February 4, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.629 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, March 23, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.630 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, April 23, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.631 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1948, May 13, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.632 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, May 21, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.633 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, May 27, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.634 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1948, June 18, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.635 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, October 8, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.636 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, January 20, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.637 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, April 5, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.638 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, May 11, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.639 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, May 24, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.640 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, June 13, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.641 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, October 5, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.642 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, November 22, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.643 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, June 15, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.644 (1 handwritten page)  
1952, November 22, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.645 (1 handwritten page)  
1954, October 16, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.647 (1 handwritten page)  
1955, February 19, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.648 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, January 18, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.649 (1 typewritten page)  
1957, February 28, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.650 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1957, April 5, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.651 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with a handwritten enclosure)  
1957, May 5, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.652 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, May 27, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.653 (1 handwritten page)  
1957, July 18, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.655 (1 handwritten page)  
1957, August 6, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.657 (1 handwritten page)  
1957, September 16, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.659 (1 handwritten page)

1957, September 26, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.661 (1 handwritten note)  
 1957, October 17, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.663 (1 handwritten note, 2 sides)  
 1957, October 23, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.664 (1 handwritten note)  
 1957, December 1, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.666 (1 handwritten note)  
 1958, May 25, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.668 (1 handwritten note, 2 sides)  
 1958, June 7, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.669 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1958, September 23, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.670 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1958, September 29, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.671 (1 handwritten page)  
 1959, May 31, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.673 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1959, July 3, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.674 (1 handwritten page)  
 1960, March 1, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.677 (1 handwritten page)  
 1960, December 17, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.679 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, January 12, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.681 (1 typewritten page)  
 1961, May 7, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.682 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, May 11, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.683 (1 handwritten page)  
 1962, February 10(?), Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.684 (1 handwritten page)  
 1962, February 21, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.685 (1 handwritten page)  
 1962, April 20, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.686 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, June 28, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.687 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, July 3, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.687A (typewritten page with handwritten additions)  
 1963, March 18, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.688 (1 handwritten page)  
 1963, November 17, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.690 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1963, November 22, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.691 (1 handwritten page)  
 1963, October 12, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.692 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1964, January 10, London, Černý Mss.21.2445 (1 typewritten page)  
 1964, January 14, London, Černý Mss.21.2446 (1 typewritten page)  
 1964, January 16, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.2447 (1 typewritten page with handwritten postscript)  
 1964, January 23, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.2448 (1 handwritten page)  
 1965, May 17, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.693 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1965, May 20, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.694 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

### **11 letters and carbon copies of J. Černý to R. Faulkner**

1947, June 2, London, Černý Mss.21.60 (1 typewritten page) this is a carbon copy  
 1947, June 9, London, Černý Mss.21.59 (1 typewritten page)  
 1947, June 18, London(?), Černý Mss.21.58 (1 typewritten page) this is a carbon copy  
 1948, February 7, London(?), Černý Mss.21.57 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides) this is a carbon copy  
 1957, August 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.656 (1 typewritten page), this is a carbon copy  
 1957, September 17, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.660 (1 typewritten page), this is a carbon copy  
 1957, October 8, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.662 (1 typewritten page with a handwritten enclosure) this is a carbon copy  
 1957, October 28, (?), Černý Mss.21.665 (1 typewritten page), this is a carbon copy  
 1957, December 20, (?), Černý Mss.21.667 (1 typewritten page), this is a carbon copy  
 1959, January 31, (?), Černý Mss.21.672 (1 typewritten page), this is a carbon copy  
 1959, July 7, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.675 (1 typewritten page, by a colleague in the Griffith Institute, on behalf of Černý)

### **a carbon copy of 1 letter by Faulkner to R. Moss**

1947, May 22, Amersham, Černý Mss.21. 62 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

### **3 letters exchanged between B. G. Gunn and R. O. Faulkner copied to Černý**

1947, September 4, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.623 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides), from Gunn to Faulkner, carbon copy

1947, September 5, Amersham, Černý Mss.21.624 (1 typewritten page), from Faulkner to Gunn, copy  
1947, September 6, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.625 (1 typewritten page)

**2 letters by Faulkner to A. H. Gardiner concerning a paper and other communications by Černý**

1954, October 12, Boar's Hill, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.646 (1 handwritten page)

1963, June 7, Woodbridge, Černý Mss.21.689 (1 handwritten page) – likely this was addressed to Gardiner's son (**Henry**) **Rolf Gardiner, 1902-1971**, who was overseeing the Settlement Trust set up by his father.

**5 letters concerning R. O. Faulkner and/or publication of papers edited for the JEA by R. O. Faulkner**

1957, June 17, London, Černý Mss.21.654 (1 typewritten page from J. D. McCormack, concerning R. O. Faulkner's application to the University of London)

1957, September 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.658 (1 typewritten page from Oxford University Press concerning a problematic illustration for Černý, J., P. E. Kahle, and R. A. Parker 1957. The old Coptic horoscope. *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology* 43, 86-100)

1960, March 26, London, Černý Mss.21.676 (1 typewritten page from the Academic Registrar concernig R. O. Faulkner's application for a D. Lit. degree in London)

1960, April 21, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.678 (1 typewritten page in reply to 21.676) this is a carbon copy

no date, Černý Mss.21.680, 'Works submitted by R. O. Faulkner for examination for the Degree of Doctor of Literature', a carbon copy

**Fecht, Gerhard, (1922-2006), German Egyptologist, *habilitated* at Heidelberg, Professor of Egyptology at the Free University of Berlin, main interest Egyptian literature**

**3 letters to Černý**

1956, January 24, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.64 (2 typewritten pages with handwritten additions)

1958, November 18, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.2095 (1 typewritten postcard, 2 sides)

1966, March 22, Leutershausen/Baden, Černý Mss.21.694A (1 typewritten page)

**1 letter to Fecht, carbon copy**

1956, February 14, London, Černý Mss.21.63 (1 typewritten page, acknowledgement)

**Fiandra, Enrica, (b. 1926), Italian archaeologist and architect, Scuola Archeologica Italiana, Crete; La Scuola Archeologica Italiana di Atene (1955), one of well-known Italian female archaeologists**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, October 24, Iraklion, Černý Mss.21.2096 (1 typewritten page)

**2 carbon copies of replies by Černý to Fiandra**

1958, October 30, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2097.1-2 (1 typewritten pages, one with 2 sides)

1958, November 14, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2098 (1 typewritten page)

**Firchow, Otto, (?), German Egyptologist**

**2 letters to Černý**

1954, July 27, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.695 (1 typewritten page)

1955, February 16, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.697 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Firchow**

1954, August 4, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.696 (1 typewritten page)

**Fraser, Peter Marshall, (1918-2007), Classicist, All Souls College, Oxford, Acting Warden 1985–7, Emeritus Fellow 1987, University Lecturer, then Reader in Hellenistic History 1948–85, Director of the British School of Archaeology in Athens**

**3 letters to Černý**

1954, November 23, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.698 (1 handwritten page)

1962, December 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.699 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, June 17, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.700 (1 handwritten page)

© Griffith Institute

## ***Correspondents G***

**Gadd, Cyril John, (1893-1969), Professor of Ancient Semitic Languages and Civilizations, University of London, 1955-1960; Keeper, Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, London, 1948-1955**

### **4 letters to Černý**

1947, February 28, London, Černý Mss.21.701 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1951, February 4, Dartford, Černý Mss.21.702 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1961, April 10, London, Černý Mss.21.704 (1 typewritten page)

1961, April 23, London, Černý Mss.21.705 (1 typewritten page)

### **1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Gadd**

1960, June 24, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.703 (1 typewritten page)

**Gardiner, (Sir) Alan Henderson, (1879-1963), British Egyptologist, philologist, sponsor of Černý, Faulkner; one of founders of the *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology*; Reader in Egyptology, University of Manchester (1912-1914), Research Professor in Egyptology, University of Chicago (1924-1934)**

### **129 letters to Černý**

1939, October 19, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.706 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1939, October 30, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.707 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1939, November 1, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.708-709 (4 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1939, December 14, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.710 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1940, January 23, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.711 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1940, January 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.712 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1940, February 2, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.713 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1940, February 23, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.714 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1940, March 7, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.715 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1940, March 18, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.716 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1940, April 12, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.718 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1940, April 15, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.717 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1940, May 25, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.719 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1940, June 7, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.721 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1940, July 4, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.720 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1940, July 18, Alresford, Černý Mss.21.722 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1940, July 30, Alresford, Černý Mss. 21.723 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1940, October 25, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.724 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1941, February 24, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.725 (4 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1941, August 8, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.726 (4 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1941, August 19, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.727 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1941, December 9, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.728 (3 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1942, January 16, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.729 (3 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1942, March 3, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.730 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1942, August 22, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.2449 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1942, October 18, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.2450 (photostat of 1 handwritten page with an enclosed envelope).

1943, May 17, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.2451 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, enclosed envelope)

1945, January 4, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.731 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

1946, September 14, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.732 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1946, September 20, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.733 (1 handwritten page)

1946, October 3, Upton House, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.734 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1946, October 6, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.735 (1 handwritten page)

1946, October 13, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.736 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1946, October 20, Wonston, Černý Mss.21.737 (1 handwritten card)

1946, no date, (?), Černý Mss.21.738 (1 handwritten card)

1946, November 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.739 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)

1946, November 29, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.740 (1 handwritten page)

1947, March 24, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.741 (1 handwritten page)

1947, April 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.742 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, May 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.743 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, May 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.744 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, May 16, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.745 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, May 24, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.746 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, June 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.747 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)

1947, June 15, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.748 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, June 19, London, Černý Mss.21.749 (1 handwritten page)

1947, October 6, Paris, Černý Mss.21.750 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, October 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.751 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, November 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.752 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, November 15, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.753 (1 handwritten page)

1948, January 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.754 (1 handwritten page)

1948, March 17, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.755 (1 handwritten page)

1948(?), Oxford, Černý Mss.21.756 (1 handwritten page)

1948, March 21, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.757 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, April 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.758 (1 handwritten page)

1948, April 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.66 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, May 23, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.759 (1 handwritten page)

1948, June 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.760 (1 handwritten page)

1948, June 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.761 (1 handwritten page)

1948, June 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.762 (1 handwritten page)

1948, August 4, Lavender Cottage, Cane End, Černý Mss.21. 763 (1 handwritten page)

1948, September 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.764 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, January 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.765 (1 handwritten page)

1949 (?), Oxford, Černý Mss.21.766 (1 handwritten page)

1949, February 20, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.767 (1 handwritten page)

1949, February 26-7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.768 (1 handwritten page)

1949, April 11, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.769 (1 handwritten page)

1949, May 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.770 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, July 27, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.771 (1 handwritten page)

1949, August 21, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.772 (1 handwritten page)

1949, August 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.773 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, September 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.774 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, September 27, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.775 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, October 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.776 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, October 18, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.777 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, November 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.780 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, November 14, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.781 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, February 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.778 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, February 17, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.779 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, February 25, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.783 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, April 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.785 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, June 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.786 (1 typewritten page)  
 1950, June 18, Oxford, , Černý Mss.21.788 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, October 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.789 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, November 4, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.790 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, November 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.791 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, November 17, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.792 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, November 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.793 (1 typewritten page)  
 1950, December 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.794 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, December 18, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.795 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, December 23, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.796 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, December 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.797 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, January 2, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.798 (1 handwritten page)  
 1951, January 17, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.799 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, January 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.800 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, February 1, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.801 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, February 11, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.810 (1 handwritten airmail page)  
 1951, February 18, Aswan, Černý Mss.21.811 (1 handwritten airmail page)  
 1951, February 24, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss.21.802 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, March 6, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.803 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, March 21/2(?), Oxford, Černý Mss.21.804 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, March 29, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.805 (1 handwritten page)  
 1951, April 12, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.806 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, June 14, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2380 (1 handwritten page)  
 1951, June 18, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.807 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, August 4, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.808 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, August 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.809 (1 typewritten page)  
 1954, June 22, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.65 (1 handwritten page with 1 handwritten enclosure)  
 1954, October 17, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.812 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides, 2 handwritten enclosures)  
 1954, November 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.813 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
 1954, November 21, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.814 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
 1954, November 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.815 (1 handwritten note)  
 1955, February 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.816 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1955, March 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.817 (1 handwritten page)  
 1959, March 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2452 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, enclosed envelope)  
 1959, March 20, Oxford?, Černý Mss.21.2453A (1 handwritten air mail letter)  
 1960, December 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.826 (1 handwritten note)  
 1961, March 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.818 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, in pencil)  
 1961, March 24, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.819 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, March 29, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.820 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, April 14, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.821 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, August 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.822 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, October 21, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.823 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961 (?), October 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.824 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, October/November (?), Černý Mss.21.825 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, December 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.827 (1 handwritten page, 1 typewritten enclosure)

1962, January 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2453 (1 handwritten page, with enclosed envelope, and 1 enclosed handwritten 1 page letter from Faulkner)

1963, undated (date on the verso not related to contents), probably Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2454 (1 handwritten note)

1963, undated, probably Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2455 (1 handwritten note with annotations by Gardiner's carer)

**1 carbon copy of a letter of Černý to Gardiner**

1950, June 7, London (?), Černý Mss.21.787 (1 typewritten page)

**1 copy of a letter of Gardiner to Caminos**

1950, February 24, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.782 (10 pages, copies)

**1 letter by M. L. Horn to Černý, forwarded through Gardiner**

1950, March 17, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.784 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Gardiner, John R., (?), son of Sir Alan H. Gardiner**

**3 letters to Černý**

1962, November 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.828 (1 typewritten page)

1962, November 29, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.829 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1963, May, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.830 (1 typewritten page)

**Gardiner, (Henry) Rolf, (1902–1971), ecological campaigner and youth leader, son of Sir Alan H. Gardiner**

**8 letters to Černý**

1963, December, Fontmell Magna, Černý Mss.21.2456 (1 printed page)

1963, December 31, Fontmell Magna, Černý Mss.21.2457 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with a typewritten enclosure)

1964, January 10, Fontmell Magna, Černý Mss.21.2458 (2 typewritten pages with a handwritten addition, with 3 typewritten enclosures)

1964, January 12, ?, Černý Mss.21.2459 (1 carbon copy of 1 typewritten page with a handwritten note, letter addressed to the Librarian of the University College, handwritten note addressed to Jaro)

1964, February 29, Fontmell Magna, Černý Mss.21.2460 (1 handwritten page)

1964, May 28, en route, Černý Mss.21.2461 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, June 4, Fontmell Magna, Černý Mss.21.2462 (1 handwritten page)

undated note with addresses of the Bernal family members, Černý Mss.21.2463 (1 handwritten note)

**Gardiner, Margaret Emilia, (1904–2005), patron of the arts and activist, daughter of Sir Alan H. Gardiner, mother of Martin Bernal**

**1 letter to Černý**

1964, October 17, London, Černý Mss.21.2464 (1 handwritten page)

**Garnot, Jean Henri Marie André Michel Sainte Fare, (1908-1963), French Egyptologist, director of the IFAO 1953-1959, Professor at Sorbonne, Academician, participated in French resistance during the Second World War**

**37 letters to Černý**

1948, December(?), Paris(?), Černý Mss.21.831 (a printed card with a handwritten note)  
1948, December 7, Paris, Černý Mss.21.832 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with handwritten inserts)  
1956, August 21, Vichy, Černý Mss.21.833 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with 3 handwritten cards by Černý enclosed)  
1956, October 26, Paris, Černý Mss.21.834 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, November 5, Paris, Černý Mss.21.835 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, January 24, Paris, Černý Mss.21.836 (1 handwritten page)  
1957, February 2, Paris, Černý Mss.21.838 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)  
1957, March 4, Paris, Černý Mss.21.839 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, March 14, Paris, Černý Mss.21.840 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, March 21, Paris, Černý Mss.21.841 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, April 6, Paris, Černý Mss.21.842 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, April 29, Paris, Černý Mss.21.843 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, May 8, Paris, Černý Mss.21.844 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, October 9, Paris, Černý Mss.21.845 (1 handwritten page)  
1957, November 13, Paris, Černý Mss.21.846 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1957, November 15, Paris, Černý Mss.21.847 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1958, April 18, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2099 (1 handwritten page)  
1958(?), April 24, London, Černý Mss.21.2102 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, May 11, Episy, Černý Mss.21.2103 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, July 14, Bénodet, Černý Mss.21.2105 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, handwritten insert)  
1958, August 4, Episy, Černý Mss.21.2106 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, September 19, Episy, Černý Mss.21.2107 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, September 24, Episy, Černý Mss.21.2108 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, November 4, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2109 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, December 9, (?), Černý Mss.21.2110 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, December 18, Paris, Černý Mss.21.848 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1960, January 29, Paris, Černý Mss.21.849 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with handwritten additions)  
1960, July 28, Franceville, Černý Mss.21.850 (3 handwritten pages, all on both sides)  
1960, October 12, Paris, Černý Mss.21.851 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
Undated, Černý Mss.21.852, a short communication on Coptic dialectology from Jean Sainte-Fare Garnot  
1960, December 9, Paris, Černý Mss.21.853 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with handwritten additions)  
1961, July 4, Episy, Černý Mss.21.854 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with handwritten additions)  
1961, August 21, Episy, Černý Mss.21.855-21.856 ( 2 typewritten pages, both on 2 sides, with handwritten additions)  
1961, October 18, Paris, Černý Mss.21.857 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1962, October 23, Paris, Černý Mss.21.858 (1 handwritten card)  
1963, January 31, Paris, Černý Mss.21.859 (1 handwritten New Year's card)  
1963, June 7, Paris, Černý Mss.21.860 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Sainte-Fare Garnot**

1957, January 31, (?), Černý Mss.21.837 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, April 22, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2100 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, April 24, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2101 (1 typewritten page)

**1 draft by Černý**

undated, Černý Mss.21.2104 (1 handwritten note, probably used for a letter draft)

**Gerster, Georg, (b. 1928), Swiss journalist and a pioneer aerial photographer**

**1 letter to Černý**

1961, July 24, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.862 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Gerster**

1960, August 11, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.861 (1 typewritten page)

**Gillings, Richard J., (?) Australian mathematician interested in ancient Egyptian mathematics, professor at Sydney**

**1 letter to Černý**

1965, February 1, Sydney, Černý Mss.21.67 (1 handwritten page)

**Giveon, Raphael, (1916-1985), German-Israeli Egyptologist**

**2 letters to Černý**

1969, November 16, Mishmar Ha'emek, Černý Mss.21.863 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, handwritten hieroglyphs)

1969, December 15, Mishmar Ha'emek, Černý Mss.21.864 (1 typewritten page)

**Glanville, Stephen Ranulph Kingdon, (1900–1956), British Egyptologist, Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University College London, H. Thompson Professor of Egyptology, Cambridge; Royal Air Force**

**16 letters to Černý**

1946, August 23, London, Černý Mss.21.865 (1 typewritten page)

1946, November 29, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.867 (1 handwritten page)

1946, December 3, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.868 (1 typewritten page)

1946, December 4, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.866 (1 handwritten postcard)

1947, (?), Bath, Černý Mss.21.869 (1 handwritten postcard)

1947, October 29, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.870 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, January 16, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.874 (1 handwritten postcard)

1948, July 6, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.875 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, January 7, Cambridge(?), Černý Mss.21.876 (handwritten note on a 1 typewritten carbon copy, 2 sides, copy for Černý of a letter by Glanville to Gardiner)

1949, July 3, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.878 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, July 25, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.879 (1 handwritten page)

1949, November 19, Černý Mss.21.880 (1 handwritten page)

1950, March 13, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.881 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1950, October 18, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.883 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, handwritten postscript)

1950, November 6, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.884 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1950, November 15, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.885 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 copy of a letter by Glanville to A. J. Arkell, copy sent also to Černý**

1950, October 14, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.882 (1 typewritten page)

**1 memorandum of agreement between Černý and the Syndics of the Cambridge University Press**  
1947, October 10, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.873 (1 typewritten page, printed enclosure)

**1 letter by Glanville to Černý's secretary Jean Tudor-Pole**  
1947, November 10, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.872 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 4 typewritten enclosures)

**1 copy of a letter by Černý to Glanville**  
1949, January 11, (?), Černý Mss.21.877 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy by Černý to Carl Winter, the Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum**  
1947, October 30, London, Černý Mss.21.871 (1 typewritten page)

### **Glasgow Art Gallery & Museums, the Burrell Collection**

**1 letter to Černý**  
1953, July 27, Glasgow, Černý Mss.21.68 (1 typewritten page)

### **Godron, Gérard, (1937-1999), French Egyptologist, member of the IFAO, Professor of Egyptology and Coptology at the Paul Valéry University, Montpellier**

**7 letters to Černý**  
1949, April 4, Paris, Černý Mss.21.886 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, April 16, Paris, Černý Mss.21.887 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, September 4, Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.888 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1949, October 2, Paris, Černý Mss.21.889 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1952, January 5, Providence, Černý Mss.21.890 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1966, November 13, Vaucresson, Černý Mss.21.892 (2 typewritten pages, both on 2 sides, with photostat enclosures)  
1967, February 8, Vaucresson, Černý Mss.21.894 (1 typewritten page), addressed to Helen Murray

**1 carbon copy of a letter by a colleague (Helen Murray?) on behalf of Černý**  
1967, January 27, (?), Černý Mss.21.893 (1 typewritten page)

**A copy of letter to Godron, presumably forwarded to Černý**  
1965, March 24, (?), Černý Mss.21.891 (1 typewritten page, photostat)

### **Goedicke, Hans, (1926-2015), Austrian Egyptologist, lecturer at Brown University (1952-1957), Lecturer then Professor at Johns Hopkins University (from 1960).**

**19 letters to Černý**  
1949, January 10, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.895 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, February 8, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.896 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, April 17, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.897 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, May 19, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.898 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, August 12, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.901 (1 handwritten page, with notes by Černý)

1950, January 12, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.902 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, February 14, Vienna Černý Mss.21.903 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, July 2, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.904 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, October 7, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.905 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, November 20, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.906 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, March 14, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.907 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1955, June 30, Providence, Černý Mss.21.69 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1956, April 9, Providence, Černý Mss.21.908 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1958, April 12, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.2111 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1958, April 25, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.2112 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, December 4, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.909 (1 typewritten page)  
 1962, January 31, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.910 (1 handwritten page)  
 1962, March 4, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.911 (1 handwritten page)  
 1962, April 16, Baltimore, Černý Mss.21.912 (1 handwritten page)

**2 carbon copies of letters from Černý to Goedicke**

1949, June 17, London(?), Černý Mss.21.899 (1 typewritten page)  
 1949, July 25, London(?), Černý Mss.21.900 (1 typewritten page)

**Goetze, Albrecht Ernst Rudolf, (1897-1971), German-American Hittitologist, Sterling Professor of Assyriology and Babylonian Literature at Yale University 1956-1965, opponent of the Nazi regime**

**2 letters to Černý**

1960, November 2, New Haven, Černý Mss.21.913 (1 typewritten page)  
 1961, January 23, New Haven, Černý Mss.21.915 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy from Černý to Goetze**

1960, November 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.914 (1 typewritten page)

**Goyon, Jean Claude, (b. 1937), French Egyptologist, CEDAE, Cairo; Lyon University**

**1 letter to M. Černý**

1972, October 9, St. Etienne des Oullières, Černý Mss.21.2414 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions, and a handwritten draft of a reply by M. Černý on the verso)

**Grapow, Hermann, (1885-1967) German Egyptologist, Berlin, professor at Berlin university from 1938, Königlich-Preußische Akademie der Wissenschaften, vice-president 1943-1945; co-author of the *Wörterbuch* project; an NSDAP member from 1937**

**3 letters to Černý**

1948, May 26, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.916 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1948, July 2, Berlin-Zehlendorf, Černý Mss.21.917 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1957, July 14, Berlin(?), Černý Mss.21.920 (1 handwritten page)

**4 carbon copies from Černý to Grapow**

1948, July 19, London(?) Černý Mss.21.918 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1949, July 1, London(?), Černý Mss.21.919 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, August 12, London(?), Černý Mss.21.921 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, July 3, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.922 (1 typewritten page)

**Gray, Dorothea H., (?), Classicist, St. Hugh's College, Oxford**

**3 letters to Černý**

1953, July 11, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.70, (1 handwritten page, with 2 typewritten enclosures)  
1963, June 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.923 (1 typewritten page, with handwritten additions by Černý)  
1963, July 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.924 (1 handwritten page)

**Grdseloff, Bernhard, (1915-1950), Egyptologist based in Egypt, of Armenian or Georgian descent; participated at the excavations of the Egyptian Antiquities Service and the IFAO, husband to researcher and political activist, co-founder of the Hebrew University, Dorothee Metlitzki (later Yale University, widow of Arabist Paul Kraus, of Czech origin)**

**14 letters to Černý**

1948 (?), Cairo, Černý Mss.21.73 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, January 27, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.925 (3 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)  
1948, May 16, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.926 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, June 11, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.929 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, November 18, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.930 (1 handwritten page)  
1950, January 27, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.931 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, February 19, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.932 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, February 22, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.933 (1 handwritten page)  
1950, May 11, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.934 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, May 29, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.935 (2 typewritten pages)  
1950, June 1950, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.936 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, June 27, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.937 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, July 13, Platres, Cyprus, Černý Mss.21.938 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1950, August 9, Platres, Cyprus, Černý Mss.21.939 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)

**2 letters from B. Grdseloff's brother Misha Grdseloff**

1949, May 19, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.927 (2 typewritten pages, with 1 enclosed carbon copy by Černý to Dr. Salaman)  
1951, March, Paris, Černý Mss.21.940 (1 typewritten letter)

**1 letter from Leonard Grdseloff, another brother of B. Grdseloff**

1951, October 17, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.2465A (2 handwritten pages, enclosed envelope)

**4 carbon copies of letters from Černý to B. Grdseloff**

1948, January 21, Černý Mss.21.75 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, April 19, Černý Mss.21.74 (1 typewritten page)  
1948, April 29, Černý Mss.21.72 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, May 19, Černý Mss.21.71 (1 typewritten page)

**Greenfield, Jonas C. , (1926-1995), Professor of Semitic Languages, Brandeis University (1954–56), University of California, Los Angeles (1956–1965),**

**the University of California, Berkeley (1965–71), and the Hebrew University of Jerusalem (1971–1995)**

**1 letter to Černý**

1969, October 20, Berkeley, Černý Mss.21.954 (1 typewritten page)

**Gwyn Griffiths, John, (1911-2004), Welsh Egyptologist, poet, activist, lecturer, later professor at Swansea; Lady Wallis Budge Research Lecturer at University College, Oxford, visiting fellow at All Souls College, Oxford; visiting professor at Cairo, Tübingen, Bonn**

**12 letters to Černý**

1951, April 17, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.941 (1 handwritten page)

1962, July 6, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.942 (1 handwritten page)

1962, October 10, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.943 (1 handwritten page)

1962, October 19, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.944 (1 handwritten page)

1962, October 25, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.945 (1 handwritten page)

1962, November 5, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.946 (1 handwritten page)

1962, November 15, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.947 (1 typewritten page)

1963, May 23, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.948 (1 handwritten page)

1963, June 17, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.949 (1 handwritten page)

1963, June 23, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.950 (1 handwritten page)

1964, December 4, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.952 (1 handwritten page)

1965, May 22, Swansea, Černý Mss.21.953 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy by Černý to Griffiths**

1963, July 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.951 (1 typewritten page)

**Guéraud, Edgard Octave, (1901-1987), French papyrologist, assistant Keeper at the Egyptian Museum in Cairo (1931-1947), secretary-librarian at the IFAO (1947-1967)**

**1 letter to Černý**

1950, February 20, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.955 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Groll, Sarah Israelit, (1925-2007), Israeli Egyptologist, Hebrew University, Jerusalem (lecturer, then professor); editor of the posthumous publication of *Late Egyptian Grammar*; visiting professor at Brandeis University**

**1 letter to Černý**

1968, March 26, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.76 (2 typewritten pages with 4 typewritten enclosures)

**Gunn, Battiscombe G. ("Jack"), (1883-1950), British Egyptologist, Cairo Museum, later Philadelphia University, eventually professor of Egyptology at the University of Oxford; shared interest in graffiti and ostraca from the 1930s**

**68 letters to Černý**

1938, July 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.956 (1 typewritten page)

1939, October 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.957 (1 typewritten postcard)

1946, August 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.958 (1 handwritten page)  
 1946, September 11, as from Oxford, Černý Mss.21.959 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, September 15, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.960 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, September 18, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.961 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, September 20, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.962 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, September 23, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.963 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, September 24, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.964 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1946, September 25, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.965 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1946, October 1, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.966 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 2, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.967 (1 handwritten envelope)  
 1946, October 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.968 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1946, October 4, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.969 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.971 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.970 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.972 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.973 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1946, October 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.974 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 19, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.975 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 23, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.976 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
 1946, October 27, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.977 (2 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.978 (1 typewritten page)  
 1946, October 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.979 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, October 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.980 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with a typewritten enclosure)  
 1946, November 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.981 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
 1946, November 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.982 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1946, November 22, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.983 (2 typewritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
 1946, November 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.984 (1 typewritten pages, 2 sides, with handwritten additions, originally had an enclosure)  
 1946, December 4, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.985 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, December 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.986 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1946, December 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.987 (1 handwritten postcard, sent 1. 1. 1947)  
 1947, January 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.988 (1 handwritten card)  
 1947, February 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.989 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, February 25, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.990 (1 typewritten card)  
 1947, May 5, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.991 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, May 14, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.992 (1 handwritten card)  
 1947, May 15, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.993 (1 handwritten page)  
 1947, May 16, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.994 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, May 18, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.995 (2 handwritten pages)  
 1947, May 22, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.77 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, May 24, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.996 (1 handwritten card)  
 1947, May 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.997 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, July 16, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.998 (1 typewritten card with a 1 page typewritten enclosure)  
 1947, August 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.999 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, September 4, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1000 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, September 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1001 (1 handwritten page)  
 1947, September 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1002 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, October 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1003 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, October 22, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1005 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, November 2, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1006 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, November 11, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1007 (1 handwritten card)

1947, December 15, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1008 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, January 16, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1004 (1 telegram)  
1948, April 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1009 (1 handwritten card)  
1948, May 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1010 (1 handwritten card)  
1948, May 21, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1011 (1 handwritten card)  
1948, May 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1012 (1 handwritten card)  
1948, July 15, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1013 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, October 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1014 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, October 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1015 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, October 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1016 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, December 20, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1017 (1 handwritten card)  
1949, February 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1018 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, April 27, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1019 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, May 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1020 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, May 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1021 (1 typewritten card)  
1949, May 12, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1023 (1 handwritten card)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Gunn**

1949, May 10, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1022 (1 typewritten page)

**Gurney, Oliver R. (1911-2001), British Assyriologist and Hittitologist,  
Faculty of Oriental studies, Oxford**

**1 letter to Marie Černý**

1972, May 18, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2391 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, draft of a reply by M. Černý on the verso)



## ***Correspondents H***

### **Haardt, Robert, Sr., (1884-1962), Austrian researcher and collector, Globus Museum, Vienna**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1950, August 21, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.84 (1 typewritten page)

1950, October 30, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.81 (1 typewritten page)

#### **3 carbon copies of letters to R. Haardt, Sr.**

1950, August 24, London (?), Černý Mss.21.83 (1 typewritten page)

1950, September 22, London (?), Černý Mss.21.82 (1 typewritten page)

1950, December 4, London (?), Černý Mss.21.80 (1 typewritten page)

### **Haardt, Robert, Jr., (1922-2002), independent scholar, Vienna, specialist in gnostic Coptic literature**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1951, August 16, Černý Mss.21.79 (1 typewritten page)

1951, September 5, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.1024 (1 typewritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy of a reply of Černý to Haardt, Jr.**

1951, August 22, London (?), Černý Mss.21.78 (1 typewritten page)

### **Habachi, Labib, (1906-1984), Egyptian Egyptologist, Egyptian Antiquities Service, archeological consultant of the Nubian expedition of the Oriental Institute, Chicago**

#### **4 letters to Černý**

1958, February 12, Aswan (Elephantine), Černý Mss.21.2113 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1958, April 26, (?), Černý Mss.21.2114 (1 handwritten page)

1958, May 11, Luxor, Černý Mss.21.2115 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1958, July 8, Baltim (Kafr El Sheikh Governorate, Egypt), Černý Mss.21.2116 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

#### **1 letter to M. Černý**

1972, October 22, ?, Černý Mss.21.2384 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, printed enclosures - obituaries by Habachi and O'Connor)

### **Hacker, Louis Morton, (1899-1987), Department of Economics, Columbia University, New York, later dean of School of General Studies at the same university, American Civil Liberties Union member**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1965, November 20, New York, Černý Mss.21.1025 (1 handwritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy from Černý to Hacker**

1965, November 23, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1026 (1 typewritten page)

**Hamilton, Robert William, (1905-1995), senior lecturer in Near Eastern archaeology at the University of Oxford from 1949 to 1956, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford from 1959 to 1972, Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum from 1962 to 1972**

**1 letter to M. Černý**

1970, August 31, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2382 (1 typewritten page)

**Harari, Aby Ibrahim, (1919-1989), Egyptian lawyer with interest in ancient Egyptian legal system, founder of Association Internationale pour l' étude du Droit d' Egypte Ancienne in 1984**

**8 letters to Černý**

1950(?), June 8, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1027 (1 handwritten page)

1950(?), July 6, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1028 (1 handwritten page)

1950, October 14, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1029 (2 handwritten pages)

1951, January 2, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1031 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1951, May 26, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1032 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1958, July 2, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.2117.1-2 (2 handwritten pages)

1958, August 6, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.22118 (1 handwritten page)

1958, November 30, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.2119 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by I. E. S. Edwards on behalf of Černý**

1950, October 24, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1030 (1 typewritten page)

**Harlé, Diane Sarofim, (?), French scholar, Musée du Louvre**

**1 letter to Černý**

1965, September 14, Paris, Černý Mss.21.85 (1 handwritten page)

**Harris, John R., (?), British Egyptologist, University of Copenhagen, and University of Durham**

**15 letters to Černý**

1955, February 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1033 (1 handwritten page)

1955, June 20, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1034 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1955(?), July 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1035 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1955, August 14, Kingston-upon-Thames, Černý Mss.21.1036 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)

1956(?), June 24, Kingston-upon-Thames, Černý Mss.21.1039 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, June 29, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1040 (1 handwritten page)

1956(?), 'Sunday', Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1041 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, August 5, (?), Černý Mss.21.1042 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957(?), undated, Kingston-upon-Thames, Černý Mss.21. 1050 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, December(?), Kingston-upon-Thames, Černý Mss.21.1055 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

Undated, London, Černý Mss.21.1056 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

Undated, probably 1958, Kingston-(up)on-Thames, Černý Mss.21.2127 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

Undated, probably 1958, London, Černý Mss.21.2128 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

Undated, probably 1958, London, Černý Mss.21.2129 (1 handwritten page)

1958, September 19, London, Černý Mss.21.2130 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**5 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Harris**

1957, July 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1049 (1 typewritten page, the original had an enclosure – a letter from Nora Scott of the Metropolitan Museum of Art)

1957, July 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1051 (1 typewritten page)

1958, July 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2122 (1 typewritten page)

1958, August 19, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2126 (1 typewritten page)

1958, September 26, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2131 (1 typewritten page)

**An invitation from the Board of the Faculty of Oriental Studies to act as Supervisor to J. R. Harris**

1956, June 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1037 (1 printed and typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of reply by Černý to the Secretary of Faculties**

1956, June 14, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1038 (1 typewritten page)

**Communication from Merton College (college secretary Elizabeth Ratcliff) concerning a reference for J. R. Harris**

1957, April 30, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1043 (1 typewritten page)

1957, May 6, Černý Mss.21.1045 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of Černý's reply to Merton College**

1957, May 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1044 (1 typewritten page)

**Communication from Christ Church College (Dean of Christ Church) concerning a reference for J. R. Harris**

1957, June 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1046 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of Černý's reply to the Dean of Christchurch**

1957, June 12, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1052 (1 typewritten page)

**Communication from Brasenose College (the Principal) concerning a reference for J. R. Harris**

1957, June 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1047 (1 typewritten page)

1957, June 13, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1048 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of Černý's reply to the Principal of Brasenose College**

1957, July 12, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1053 (1 typewritten page)

**1 Committee of Advanced Studies payroll for Černý, for supervision of J. R. Harris**

1956, July 2, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1054 (1 printed and typewritten page)

**1 Notice of appointment of Examiners for J. Černý concerning his student J. R. Harris**

undated, probably 1958, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2125 (1 printed and typewritten page)

**2 letters from H. W. Fairman (University of Liverpool) concerning J. R. Harris' examination**

1958, June 20, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.2120 (1 typewritten page)

1958, July 8, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.2121 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to H. W. Fairman regarding the examination of J. R. Harris**

1958, July 9, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2124 (1 typewritten page)

**1 invitation from Černý for I.E.S. Edwards to act as examiner for J. R. Harris**

1958, July 9, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2123 (1 typewritten page)

**Hatto, Arthur Thomas, (1910–2010), scholar of German literature and of archaic poetry**

**1 letter to Černý**

1948, March 5, London, Černý Mss.21.1057 (1 handwritten page)

**Hauman, Eugénie, (?), Secretary-Treasurer of the Institut des Hautes Études de Belgique**

**1 letter to Černý**

1947, November 28, Brussels, Černý Mss.21.1058 (1 typewritten page)

**Hayes, William C., (1903-1963) American Egyptologist, Curator, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York,**

**10 letters to Černý**

1947, September 9, New York, Černý Mss.21.86 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1948, April 20, New York, Černý Mss.21.1059 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1948, April 20, New York, Černý Mss.21.1060 (1 typewritten page)

1955(?), February 9, New York, Černý Mss.21.1062 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, handwritten additions)

1955, February 19, New York, Černý Mss.21.1063 (1 typewritten page)

1955, March 31, New York, Černý Mss.21.1064 (1 typewritten page)

undated, probably 1958, March 17, New York, Černý Mss.21.2132 (1 typewritten page)

1958, April 12, New York, Černý Mss.21.2134 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1958, April 17, New York, Černý Mss.21.2135 (1 typewritten page)

undated, probably 1958, October 28, New York, Černý Mss.21.2136 (1 typewritten page)

**7 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Hayes**

1948, April 23, London, Černý Mss.21.1061 (1 typewritten page)

1958, April 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2133.1-3 (1 typewritten page with 2 handwritten enclosures)

1958, October 31, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2137 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1959, June 10, New York, Černý Mss.21.2138 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1959, June 24, as from Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2139 (1 typewritten page)

1959, June 29, New York, Černý Mss.21.2140 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1959, August 25, as from Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2141 (1 typewritten page)

**Heckel, Ursula (later Kaplony-Heckel), (b. 1924), German Egyptologist, Demoticist, Professor of Egyptology at the Philipps-Universität in Marburg, 1975-1989**

**6 letters to Černý**

1958, March 27, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.2142 (1 typewritten page)

1958, April 14, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.2144 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1958, April 26, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.2146 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1958, June 4, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.2147 (1 typewritten page)

1958, September 3, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.2149 (1 typewritten page)

1959, October 2, Heidelberg, Černý Mss.21.2150 (1 typewritten page)

**3 carbon copies from Černý to Heckel**

1958, April 7, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2143 (1 typewritten page)

1958, April 18, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2145 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1958, June 11, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2148 (1 typewritten page)

**Heichelheim, Fritz Moritz, (1901-1968), German-born, historian, active in the UK and Canada (University of Toronto), member of the Royal Society of Canada, specialist in economic history**

**1 letter to Černý**

1934, January 2, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.1065 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Helck, (Hans) Wolfgang, (1914-1993), German Egyptologist, Göttingen, Hamburg, DAI**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, November 8, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2151 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply from Černý to Helck**

1962, September 26, Hamburg, Černý Mss.21.2152 (1 typewritten page)

**Hickmann, Hans, (1908-1968), German musicologist, conductor, specialist in oriental music**

**1 letter to Černý**

1949, May 28, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1066 (1 typewritten page)

**Hintze, Fritz, (1915-1993), German Egyptologist, Humboldt-University Berlin, *Institut für Orientforschung der Akademie der Wissenschaften*, excavations in the Sudan**

**3 letters to Černý**

1948, May 27, Potsdam, Černý Mss.21.1066A (3 typewritten pages)

1950, July 17, Pankow, Černý Mss.21.1067 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1950, September 27, Pankow, Černý Mss.21.1068 (1 typewritten page)

**Homer, Sidney, (1902-1983), American specialist in economic history**

**1 letter to Černý**

1959, August 31, New York, Černý Mss.21.2153 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Homer**

undated probably 1959, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2154 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Hood, M. S. F. (?), British School of Archaeology in Athens**

**2 letters to Černý**

1958, April 7, Athens, Černý Mss.21.2155 (1 typewritten page, with Černý's handwritten notes)

1958, April 20, Athens, Černý Mss.21.2157 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Hood**

1958, April 15, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2156 (1 typewritten page)

**Hornblower, George Davis, (1864–1951), British collector, civil servant, amateur Egyptologist**

**7 letters to Černý**

1946, November 20, Penzance, Černý Mss.21.1069 (1 typewritten page with 2 typewritten (carbon copy) pages of enclosures)

1946, November 26, Penzance, Černý Mss.21.1071 (1 typewritten page)

1947, September 30, Penzance, Černý Mss.21.1072 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1947, October 8, Penzance, Černý Mss.21.1073 (1 typewritten page)

1948, June 22, Penzance, Černý Mss.21.1074 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1950, July 8, London, Černý Mss.21.1075 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1950, October 20, Penzance, Černý Mss.21.1076 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**2 carbon copies by Černý to Hornblower**

1946, November 22, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1070 (2 typewritten pages, 1 handwritten enclosure)

1950, October 24, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1077 (1 typewritten page, from I. E. S. Edwards on behalf of Černý)

**Hornung, Erik, (b. 1933) Latvian-born Swiss Egyptologist**

**1 letter to Černý**

1965, November 13, Wolbeck, Černý Mss.21.1078 (1 typewritten page)

**Hurst, Harold Edwin, (1880-1978), British hydrologist, author of preliminary studies for the Aswan High Dam**

**2 letters to Černý**

1960, December 23, Sandford-on-Thames, Černý Mss.21.2158 (1 typewritten page)

1960, December 30, Sandford-on-Thames, Černý Mss.21.2160 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Hurst**

1960, December 29, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2159 (1 typewritten page)

## *Correspondents I*

### **Iversen, Erik Frode Bülow, (1909-2001), Danish Egyptologist, educated Copenhagen, London**

#### **38 letters to Černý**

1947, December 19, Amara (Wadi Halfa), Černý Mss.21.1079 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)

1953, June 16, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.87 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides, one enclosure with a drawing)

undated, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.1080 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1954, March 3, (?), Černý Mss.21.1082 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1954, March 19, (?), Černý Mss.21.1083 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1954, March 27, (?), Černý Mss.21.1084 (1 handwritten postcard)

1955, January 22, Černý Mss.21.1085 (1 handwritten page)

1955, May 23(?), Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.1086 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1955, July, 4, Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.1087 (2 handwritten pages)

1955, July 26, Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.1088 (1 handwritten page)

1955, December 11, Grasse, Černý Mss.21.1090 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, April 3, (?), Černý Mss.21.1091 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, May 25, Grasse, Černý Mss.21.1092 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1956, July 5, (?), Černý Mss.21.1093 (1 handwritten page)

1956, September 13, Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.1094 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)

1956, October 1, Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.1095 (2 handwritten pages)

1956, October 25, (?), Černý Mss.21.1096 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, November 12, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.1097 (1 handwritten page with apparently unrelated rubbings and note in hieroglyphs)

1957, April 3, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.1098 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, May 7, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.1099 (1 handwritten page)

1957, July 21, Grasse(?), Černý Mss.21.1100 (1 typewritten page)

1957(?), December 21, (?), Černý Mss.21.1101 (2 handwritten pages)

1958, September 10(?), (?), Černý Mss.21.1102 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1958, October 5, Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.1104 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

undated, but probably 1958, Černý Mss.21.1106 (1 handwritten note)

1959, March 12, Copenhagen, Černý Mss.21.1107 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1959, May 4, (?), Černý Mss.21.1110 (1 handwritten page)

1959, May 20, Černý Mss.21.1112 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1959, June 28, (?), Černý Mss.21.1113 (1 typewritten page)

**NB: Černý Mss.21.1114 not located as of November 2016**

undated, (?), Černý Mss.21.1116 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1959, undated, (?), Černý Mss.21.1117 (1 handwritten page with 1 typewritten enclosure)

1959, September 1, (?), Černý Mss.21.1120 (1 handwritten page with 1 typewritten enclosure)

1959, September 14, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.1123 (1 handwritten page)

1959, September 29, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.1130 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1959, October 7, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.1126 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1959, October 22, Copenhagen(?), Černý Mss.21.1127 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1959(?), undated, probably October/November of that year, Černý Mss.21.1128 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)

**13 carbon copies from Černý to Iversen and copies of communications to Sidgwick & Jackson concerning Iversen's publication plans**

1954, January 8, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1081 (1 typewritten page)  
1955, September 10, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1089 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, September 11, (?), Černý Mss.21.1103 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, November 14, (?), Černý Mss.21.1105 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, March 21, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1108 (1 typewritten page), reply by Černý's Secretary  
1959, April 21, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1109 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, May 16, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1111 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, July 2, (?), Černý Mss.21.1115 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, September 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1118 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides), to Knapp-Fisher, of Sidgwick & Jackson Ltd., in defense of Iversen's manuscript, presumably originally enclosed to 21.1119  
1959, September 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1119 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, September 9, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1122 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, September 18, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1125 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, November 25, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1129 (1 typewritten page), Knapp-Fisher, of Sidgwick & Jackson Ltd.

**3 letters of correspondence from Sidgwick & Jackson, concerning a publication of Iversen's (Iversen, Erik 1961. *The myth of Egypt and its hieroglyphs in European tradition*. Copenhagen: G E C Gad. OEB 8508 , AEB 1961.0360 and second edition OEB 36917 (AEB 1993.0125))**

1959, September 3, London, Černý Mss.21.1121 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, September 14, London, Černý Mss.21.1124 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, November 30, London, Černý Mss.21.1131 (1 typewritten page)

## ***Correspondents J***

### **James, Frances W., (?), Research Assistant at the University Museum, Philadelphia**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1960, June 1, Philadelphia, Černý Mss.21.1132 (1 typewritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to F. W. James**

1960, June 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1133 (1 typewritten page)

### **James, Thomas Garnet Henry, (1923-2009), British Egyptologist, Laycock Student of Egyptology, Worcester College Oxford; EES; Deputy Keeper then Keeper in the Department of Egyptian Antiquities, British Museum, London**

#### **30 letters to Černý**

1950, April 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1134 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1950, May 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1135 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1954, October 14, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1136 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)

1954, December 6, London, Černý Mss.21.1137 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1955, January 17, London, Černý Mss.21.111138 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1955, April 1, el-Kagoug (Egypt), (near Nag' el-Kagoug) , Černý Mss.21.1139 (2 handwritten pages)

1957, April 4, London, Černý Mss.21.1140 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1958, April 10, London, Černý Mss.21.1141 (1 handwritten page)

1958, August 27, London, Černý Mss.21.1143 (1 typewritten page)

1958, September 2, London, Černý Mss.21.1145 (1 typewritten page)

1958, October 28, London, Černý Mss.21.1146 (1 handwritten page)

1959, June 10, London, Černý Mss.21.1147 (1 handwritten page)

1959, June 12, London, Černý Mss.21.1148 (1 handwritten page)

1959, December 1, London, Černý Mss.21.1149 (1 handwritten page)

1959, December 4, London, Černý Mss.21.1150 (1 handwritten card)

1960, May 11, London, Černý Mss.21.1151 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1960, November 14, London, Černý Mss.21.1152 (1 handwritten page)

1960, December 19, London, Černý Mss.21.1153 (1 handwritten page)

1961, March 8, London, Černý Mss.21.1154 (1 handwritten card)

1961, April 28, London, Černý Mss.21.1155 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1961, June 21, London, Černý Mss.21.1156 (1 handwritten card)

1961, August 3, London, Černý Mss.21.1157 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1961, December 29, London, Černý Mss.21.1158 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1962, May 10, London, Černý Mss.21.1159 (1 handwritten card)

1962, May 28, London, Černý Mss.21.1161 (1 typewritten page)

1962, September 1, London, Černý Mss.21.1162 (1 handwritten page)

1962, November 7, London, Černý Mss.21.1163 (1 typewritten page)

1963, January 28, London, Černý Mss.21.90 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, June 18, London, Černý Mss.21.89 (1 typewritten page)

1964, June 22, London, Černý Mss.21.88 (1 typewritten page)

**3 carbon copies by Černý to James**

1958, August 26, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1142 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, September 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1144 (1 typewritten page)  
1962, May 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1160 (1 typewritten page)

**4 letters to M. Černý**

1971, January 9, London, Černý Mss.21.2415 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1971, January 15, London, Černý Mss.21.2416 (1 handwritten page)  
1971, April 8, London, Černý Mss.21.2417 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1971, April 28, London, Černý Mss.21.2418 (1 handwritten page)

**Janda, Bohumil, (1900-1982), Czech lexicographer, editor, publisher and translator****2 letters to Černý**

1947, December 22, Prague, Černý Mss.21.1165 (1 typewritten page)  
1948, January 28, Prague, Černý Mss.21.1166 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of reply by Černý to Janda**

1948, February 10, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1164 (1 typewritten page)

**Janssen, Jacobus Johannes, "Jac" (1922-2011), Dutch Egyptologist, Lecturer at the University of Leiden, 1970-1979, Editor of the AEB, 1970-1983, lived in the United Kingdom, specialised in study of Deir el-Medina****13 letters to Černý**

1957, January 27, the Hague, Černý Mss.21.1167 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, July 24, The Hague, Černý Mss.21.1168 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, November 30, The Hague, Černý Mss.21.1169 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1959, September 7, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1171 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1960, June 17, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1173 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1960, October 20, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1175 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1961, December 28, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1176 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1962, March 7, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1177 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1962, September 16, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1178 (1 handwritten page)  
1962, December, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1179 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1963, January 17, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1180 (1 handwritten page)  
1963, September 15, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1181 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1964, November 15, Utrecht, Černý Mss.21.1182 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**4 carbon copies by Černý to J. J. Janssen**

1958, December 9, Oxford?, Černý Mss.21.1170 (1 typewritten page)  
1959, September 9, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1172 (1 typewritten page)  
1960, July 12, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1174 (1 typewritten page with 1 page typewritten enclosure, from E. Scamuzzi)  
1967, August 11, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1183 (1 typewritten page)

**Janssen, Jozef Marie Antoon, (1907-1963), Dutch Egyptologist, Professor of the University of Amsterdam, Editor of the AEB**

**13 letters to Černý**

1947, May 9, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1184 (1 typewritten page)  
1947, December 28, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1185 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, August 26, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1186 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, October 26, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1188 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, November 12, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1189 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, December 19, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1190 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, January 26, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1191 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, February 14, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1192 (1 handwritten card)  
1957, February 23, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1193 (1 handwritten card)  
1958, July 19, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1194 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1959, July 16, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1195 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1961, June 8, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1196 (1 typewritten page) from H. H. W. Scholte, secretary  
1961, June 22, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1197 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy by Černý to J. M. A. Janssen**

1948, September 1, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1187 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions - hieroglyphic Egyptian quotations - 2 sides)

**Jelínková, Eva (Eve Reymond), (1923-1986), Czech-British Demotist, research assistant at CNRS (190-1957), also at Cambridge (1955-1960), lecturer, then reader in Coptic, University of Manchester**

**9 letters to Černý**

1946, October 4, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1198 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946, October 16, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1199 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946, November 6, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1200 (1 handwritten page)  
1946, December 15, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1201 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, January 12, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1205 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1947, February 10, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1204 (2 handwritten pages)  
1947, March 9, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1202 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, March 30, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1203 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1947, May 11, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1026 (2 handwritten pages)

**Jonckheere, Frans, (1903-1956), Belgian physician and specialist in Egyptian medicine**

**2 letters to Černý**

1946, December 31, Brussels, Černý Mss.21.1207 (1 typewritten page)  
1947, December 5, Brussels, Černý Mss.21.1208 (1 typewritten page)

**Jones, J. W., (?), Queen's College, Oxford**

**2 letters to Černý**

1951, June 8, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1209 (1 typewritten page)  
1955, March 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1210 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Jouguet, Pierre Félix Amédée, (1869-1949), French Hellenist and Egyptologist, director of the IFAO (1928-1940), Professor at the University of Cairo**

**2 letters to Černý**

sine anno, (?), Černý Mss.21.91 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, August 24, La Harlandière par Nouzilly Černý Mss 21.1211 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides), from son-in-law of Jouguet

**Junker, Hermann, (1877-1962), Austrian-German Egyptologist, University of Vienna, member of the Egyptian Commission of the Austrian Academy of Sciences, from 1929 in DAI, from 1934 at the Cairo University, formally until 1944; excavated at Giza**

**4 letters to Černý**

1948, August 3, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.1212 (1 handwritten page)

1948, September 2, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.1213 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1950, August 9, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.92 (1 handwritten page)

1951(?), May 1, Vienna, Černý Mss.21.1215 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy by Černý to Junker**

1948, November 16, London, Černý Mss.21.1214 (1 typewritten page)

© Griffith Institute

## ***Correspondents K***

### **Kahle, Paul E., (1875-1964), German Orientalist scholar, father of Coptologist Paul Kahle**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1957, June 5, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1216 (1 typewritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy by Černý to Kahle**

1957, June 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1217 (1 typewritten page)

### **Kahle, Paul, (1923-1955), Coptologist, Lady Wallis Budge Fellow at University College, Oxford**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1955, March 26, Charlbury, Černý Mss.21.93 (2 handwritten pages, one of 2 sides)

### **Kákosity, László, (1932-2003), Hungarian Egyptologist, member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, the Eötvös University, and Museum of Fine Arts, Budapest (Szépművészeti Múzeum)**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1957, February 28, Budapest, Černý Mss.21.1219 (1 typewritten page)

1957, March 22, Budapest, Černý Mss.21.1221 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

#### **2 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Kákosity**

1957, February 16, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1218 (1 typewritten page)

1957, March 7, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1220 (1 typewritten page)

### **Kampmann, A. A., (?), Editor of the *Bibliotheca Orientalis*, Leiden**

#### **6 letters to Černý**

1949, June 8, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1222 (1 typewritten page)

1949, August 5, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1223 (1 typewritten page)

1949, September 13, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1224 (1 typewritten page)

1949, September 23, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1227 (1 typewritten page)

1956, October 9, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1230 (1 typewritten page)

1957, January 26, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1231 (1 typewritten card)

#### **5 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Kampmann**

1949, September 14, London, Černý Mss.21.1225 (1 typewritten page)

1949, September 15, London, Černý Mss.21.1226 (1 typewritten page)

1955, January 6, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1228 (1 typewritten page)

1956, October 6, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1229 (1 typewritten page)

1957, January 31, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1232 (1 typewritten page)

**Kanael, Baruch (?), Israeli historian, specialist in numismatics**

**1 letter to Černý**

1957, May 13, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.1233 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Kantor, Helene Juliet, (1919-1993), Ancient Near Eastern archaeologist and art historian, Oriental Institute, Chicago**

**4 letters to Černý**

1955, February 3, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.1234 (1 typewritten page)

1955, March 8, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.96 (1 typewritten page)

1964, March 18, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.95 (1 typewritten page)

1964, March 27, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.94 (1 handwritten page)

**Kaplony, Peter Arpad, (1933-2011), Hungarian-born Swiss Egyptologist, University of Zürich**

**14 letters to Černý**

1955, June 12, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1235 (3 typewritten pages with handwritten additions)

1955, July 13, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1236 (1 typewritten page)

1955, September 27, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1237 (3 typewritten pages with handwritten additions)

1955, November 25, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1238 (1 typewritten page)

1956, January 14, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1240 (1 typewritten page)

1956, May 27, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1241 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, handwritten additions)

1956, July 16, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1242 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, August 14, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1243 (3 typewritten pages, with handwritten notes)

1956, August 18, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1244 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1956, August 30, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1245 (1 typewritten page)

1956, November 23, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1246 (1 typewritten page)

1957, January 8, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1247 (2 typewritten pages)

1957, April 16, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.1248 (1 typewritten page)

1957, May 26, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.97 (1 typewritten page, 3 typewritten enclosures with handwritten additions)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Kaplony**

1956, January 6, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1239 (1 typewritten page)

**Kasser, Rodolphe, (1927-2013), Swiss Coptologist**

**2 letters to Černý**

1963, April 9, Cologny-Geneva, Černý Mss.21.1248A (2 typewritten pages with an enclosed handwritten note by a member of staff at the Griffith Institute)

1964, December 2, Cologny-Geneva, Černý Mss.21.21.1249 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a reference by Černý for Kasser**

1964, December 15, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1250 (1 typewritten page)

**Keating, Rex, (1910-2005), writer and broadcaster, war correspondent, Egyptian State Broadcasting, UNESCO radio division, head of English production (also known to broadcast trumpets of Tutankhamun in 1939)**

**6 letters to Černý**

1960, May 12, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2477 (1 typewritten page)  
1960, May 20, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2479 (1 typewritten page)  
1960, September 5, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2480 (1 typewritten page)  
1961, February 28, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2481 (2 handwritten pages, one on 2 sides)  
1961, December 5, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2482 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1962, January 11, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2483 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Keating**

1960, May 17, Oxford?, Černý Mss.21.2478 (1 typewritten page)

**Kees, Hermann Alexander Jakob, (1886-1964), German Egyptologist, Professor at Göttingen, and Ain Shams University, Cairo**

**7 letters to Černý**

1948, May 26, Göttingen, Černý Mss.21.1251 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, September 7, Göttingen, Černý Mss.21.1252 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, Juli 25, Göttingen, Černý Mss.21.1254 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 1 handwritten enclosure by Černý)  
1949, Oktober 9, Göttingen, Černý Mss.21.1255 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, Oktober 30, Göttingen, Černý Mss.21.1256 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1962, February 27, Göttingen, Černý Mss.21.1257 (1 typewritten page)  
1963, June 29, Göttingen, Černý Mss.21.1258 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Kees**

1948, September 16, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1253 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Keimer, Ludwig (Louis), (1892-1957), German-born Egyptologist with Czechoslovak and Egyptian nationality, active in Prague, Cairo.**

**3 letters to Černý**

1949, February 18, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1259 (4 handwritten pages)  
1949, September 21, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1260 (5 handwritten pages)  
1952, June 1, London, Černý Mss.21.1261 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Khanum, E. Z. (?), A Pakistani teacher and scholar**

**1 letter to Černý**

1956, September 21, Karachi, Černý Mss.21.1262 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides, airmail)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Miss Khanum**

1956, October 4, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1263 (1 typewritten page)

**Kirkbride, Diana Victoria Warcup (1915–1997), archaeologist, Wainwright fellow in Near Eastern archaeology, team member of K. Kenyon and M. Mallowan**

**7 letters to Černý**

1949, July 11, London, Černý Mss.21.1264 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, July 15, London, Černý Mss.21.1265 (1 typewritten page)  
1950, December 29, Luxor(?), Černý Mss.21. 1266 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1956, September 22, Southampton, Černý Mss.21.1269 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, October 12, Southampton, Černý Mss.21.1271 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, November 1, King's Lynn, Černý Mss.21.1272 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, August 31, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.98 (2 handwritten pages)

**2 communications concerning application of D. Kirkbride to the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem for the position of Secretary-Librarian, from K. Kenyon**

1956, September 18, London, Černý Mss.21.1267 (1 typewritten page with 1 typewritten enclosure),  
1956, October 4, London, Černý Mss.21.1270 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reference by Černý for D. Kirkbride**

1956, September 21, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1268 (1 typewritten page)

**Kirollos, Samira, (b. ?), Egyptian and international author and actress, violinist, master performance storyteller, alumna of Stanford University, (later Amarna project supporter)**

**1 letter to Černý**

1962, August 30, Zürich, Černý Mss.21.2161 (1 handwritten page)

**Kirwan, Sir (Archibald) Laurence Patrick (Larry), (1907–1999), archaeologist and geographer, director and secretary of the Royal Geographical Society**

**1 letter to Černý**

1956, April 25, London, Černý Mss.21.1273 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý's Assistant Secretary**

1956, April 28, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1274 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý**

1956, May 11, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1275 (1 typewritten page)

**Kissling, Eckart (?), translator of A. H. Gardiner's *Egypt of the Pharaohs* (in German as *Geschichte des Alten Ägypten*)**

**3 letters to Černý**

1962, November 25, Tübingen, Černý Mss.21.1276 (2 typewritten pages)  
1962, December 13, Tübingen, Černý Mss.21.1278 (1 typewritten page)  
1962, December 30, Tübingen, Černý Mss.21.1279 (1 typewritten page)

**1 draft of a letter by Černý to Kissling**

1962(?), November or December, undated, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1277 (1 handwritten page)

**Kitchen, Kenneth A. (b. 1932), British Egyptologist, historian and Bible scholar, lecturer then Professor at the University of Liverpool; specialist in New Kingdom history, editor of the *Ramesside Inscriptions***

**3 letters to Černý**

1956, August 13, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.1280 (1 handwritten page)

1956, August 31, Balderton, Newark, Černý Mss.21.1281 (1 handwritten page)

1956, October 30, Liverpool, Černý Mss.21.1283 (1 handwritten page)

**An excerpt from Kitchen's work on Semitic loanwords in Egyptian**

undated, probably 1956, Černý Mss.21.1284A (1 typewritten pages with handwritten additions)

**1 reference letter by Černý for Kitchen, carbon copy**

1956, September 3, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1282 (1 typewritten page with enclosure – 4 typewritten pages, all on 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Kitchen**

1956, November 5, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1284 (1 typewritten page)

**Klasens, Adolf, (1917-1998), Dutch Egyptologist, librarian, curator and later director of the Rijksmuseum van Oudheden in Leiden**

**3 letters to Černý**

1949, June 29, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1287 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1949, July 28, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1288 (1 handwritten card)

1949, August 13, Leiden, Černý Mss.21.1290 (1 typewritten card)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Klasens**

1949, June 17, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1285 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to the IFAO concerning books for Klasens**

1949, June 21, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1286 (1 typewritten page)

**Klauber, R., (?), Hutchinson & Co., London**

**1 letter to Černý**

1955, September 2, London, Černý Mss.21.1290 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Komorzynski, Egon, (full name Egon von Komorzynski-Oszczynski, 1910-1989), Austrian Egyptologist, Kunsthistorisches Museum, Wien**

**1 letter to Černý**

1950, October 24, Wien, Černý Mss.21.1291 (1 typewritten page)

**Korostovtsev, Mikhail Alexandrovitch, (1900-1980), Russian/Soviet Egyptologist and historian**

**1 letter to Černý**

1960, October 16, (?), Černý Mss.21.2163 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Korostovtsev**

1960, October 4, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2162 (1 typewritten page)

**Kraeling, Carl H. (1897–1966), American theologian, historian, and archeologist, University of Chicago**

**5 letters to Černý**

1954, November 22, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.1292 (1 typewritten page)

1954, December 8, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.1294 (1 typewritten page)

1954, December 14, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.1295 (1 typewritten)

1955, March 19, Washington DC, Černý Mss.21.1296 (1 handwritten page)

1957, August 16, Chicago, Černý Mss.21.1298 (1 typewritten page)

**3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Kraeling**

1954, December 6, Providence(?), Černý Mss.21.1293 (1 typewritten page)

1957, August 7, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1297 (1 typewritten page)

1957, August 23, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1299 (1 typewritten page)

**Krause, Martin, (b. 1942), German Egyptologist and Coptologist, Berlin, Münster**

**11 letters to Černý**

1956, August 3, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1300 (1 typewritten page)

1956, August 24, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1301 (1 typewritten page)

1956, November 20, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1302 (1 typewritten page, with 1 typewritten enclosure)

1957, March 4, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1303 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, March 25, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1304 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, May 2, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1305 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, July 11, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1307 (1 handwritten page)

1957, September 5, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.1309 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, September 28, Masserberg, Černý Mss.21.1311 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)

1957(?), December 25, (?), Černý Mss.21.1312 (1 handwritten postcard)

undated, Amelsbüren, Černý Mss.21.2163A (1 handwritten card, envelope enclosed)

**3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Krause**

1957, June 25, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1306 (1 typewritten page)

1957, August 22, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1308 (1 typewritten page)

1957, September 19, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1310 (1 typewritten page)

**Krauspe, Renate, (b. 1939), German Egyptologist, Leipzig**

**1 letter to Černý**

1970, October 15, Leipzig, Černý Mss.21.99 (1 typewritten page)

**Kriéger, Paule Violette, (Posener-Kriéger), (1925-1996), Louvre, French Egyptologist, hieraticist, editor of Abusir papyri, wife of Georges Posener**

**7 letters to Černý**

1957, November 4, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.100 (2 handwritten pages, both 2 sides, with hieroglyphic texts, Louvre E.20368)  
(year unknown) September 16, Paris, Černý Mss.21.101 (1 handwritten page, with a hieroglyphic text, Louvre E.18885)  
undated, probably 1958, June 18, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2164 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
undated, probably 1958, Paris, July 9, Černý Mss.21.2165 (1 handwritten page)  
undated, probably 1958, November 30, Saint-Maur-des-Fossés(?), Černý Mss.21.2167 (1 typewritten page)  
undated, probably 1958, December 16, Saint-Maur-des-Fossés(?), Černý Mss.21.2168 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
undated, probably 1959, January 12, Saint-Maur-des-Fossés(?), Černý Mss.21.2170 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**2 carbon copies of replies by Černý to (Posener-)Kriéger**

1958, November 26, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2166 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, December 23, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2169 (1 typewritten page)

**Kuentz, Charles, (1895–1978), American-born French Egyptologist, librarian, and later director of the IFAO (1940-1953), participated also in CEDAE**

**5 letters to Černý**

1948, January 19, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1313 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, July 11, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1315 (1 typewritten page)  
1950, January 28, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1316 (1 typewritten page)  
1968, June 22, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1317 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1968, July 6, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1318 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Kuentz**

1949, June 28, London, Černý Mss.21.1314 (1 typewritten page)

**Kühne, Cord, (d. 2000), Assyriologist, Saarbrücken**

**1 letter to Černý**

1963, July 31, Berlin, Černý Mss.21.102 (4 handwritten pages)

## ***Correspondents L***

### **Lacau, Pierre Lucien, (1873-1963), French Egyptologist, director of the IFAO, then of the Antiquities Service**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1939, October 21, (illegible), Černý Mss.21.1319 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

### **Lafleur, Violette C., (1897–1965), conservator and curator at the Petrie Museum**

#### **5 letters to Černý**

1947, November 24, London(?), Mss.21.1652 verso (1 typewritten page) (located on verso of an enclosure to a letter to G. Posener)

1949, August 26, London, Černý Mss.21.1320 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1950, March 6, London, Černý Mss.21.1323 (1 handwritten card)

1951, February 27, London, Černý Mss.21.1321 (1 handwritten page)

1951, March 2, London, Černý Mss.21.1322 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

### **Lajuncomme, P., (?), Imprimerie Nationale, chargé d'impressions de l'Ifao du Caire**

#### **1 letter to Černý's secretary B. Sewell in Černý's absence**

1960, March 7, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2172 (1 handwritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy of a reply by B. Sewell, in Černý's absence**

1960, February 26, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2171 (1 typewritten page)

### **Lambert, A. C., (?), Executive Dean, Los Angeles state college of applied arts and sciences**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1959, July 14, Los Angeles, Černý Mss.21.2173.1-2 (1 typewritten page with 1 printed enclosure)

### **Lauer, Jean-Phillipe, (1902-2001), French architect and Egyptologist, specialist in the area of Saqqara, the Egyptian Antiquities Service**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1948, October 22, Saqqara, Černý Mss.21.1324 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).

1954, August 28, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.1326 (1 handwritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Lauer**

1948, November 9, London, Černý Mss.21.1325 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, 1 typewritten enclosure with a quote from a letter from Junker. 2 Sept 1949, Černý Mss.21.1213)

**Leclant, Jean, (1920-2011), French Egyptologist, epigrapher, CNRS, IFAO, Collège de France, active in Ethiopia, Sudan and Egypt**

**3 letters to Černý**

1957, July 24, London, Černý Mss.21.1327 (1 handwritten page)  
1958, June 23, Strasbourg, Černý Mss.21.1328 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1969, September 26, (?), Černý Mss.21.103 (1 typewritten page)

**Lefebvre, Gustave, (1879-1957), French Egyptologist, epigrapher, classicist; Egyptian Antiquities Service, École pratique des hautes études**

**1 letter to Černý**

1947, May 12, (?), Černý Mss.21.1329 (1 handwritten page)

**Leibovitch, Joseph, (1898-1968), Egyptian-Jewish, later Israeli Egyptologist, Egyptian Antiquities Service (editing *ASAE*), later antiquities service in Israel**

**12 letters to Černý**

1943, September 13, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1330 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946, September 3, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1331 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946, October 10, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1332 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1946, December 22, Cairo(?), Černý Mss.21.1333 (1 printed and handwritten postcard)  
1947 or 1948(?), undated, Černý Mss.21.1334 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, March 23, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1336 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, April 6, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1337 (1 typewritten pages, 2 sides)  
1949, May 5, Cairo, Černý Mss.21.1339 (1 typewritten page)  
1950, April 29, Ramat-Gan, Černý Mss.21.1340 (1 typewritten page)  
1956, January 3, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.1341 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, July 25, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.174 (1 typewritten airmail letter)  
1958, September 11, Jerusalem, Černý Mss.21.176 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

**4 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Leibovitch**

1948, March 9, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1335 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, April 20, London(?), Černý Mss.21.1338 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, September 5, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2174A (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, September 18, as from Oxford, Černý Mss.21.2177 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Miss Keeves of the EES concerning copies of *Inscriptions of Sinai I, II* (OEB 4432 (AEB 1955.3761)) for J. Leibovitch (Israel Exploration Journal)**

1958, September 10, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2175 (1 typewritten page)

**Lexa, František (1876-1960), Czech Egyptologist, Professor of Egyptology at the Charles University in Prague from 1922, director of the Czechoslovak Institute of Egyptology 1958-1960**

**1 letter by F. Lexa to Jan Masaryk, Czechoslovak minister in the United Kingdom, concerning J. Černý**

1934, December 13, Prague, Černý Mss.21.2183.1-2 (2 hand written pages, one on 2 sides, probably a draft, which Lexa gave to Černý(?))

**8 letters of F. Lexa to J. Černý**

1945, July 29, Potštejn (Bohemia), Černý Mss.21.104 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, May 26, Prague, Černý Mss.21.1347 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1948, March 6, Prague, Černý Mss.21.1342 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, October 14, Prague, Černý Mss.21.1343 (1 typewritten page with handwritten notes)  
1948, November 15, Prague, Černý Mss.21.1345 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, October 22, Prague Černý Mss.21.1344 (2 handwritten pages)  
1949, November 22, Prague, Černý Mss.21.1346 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, December 24, Na Gruni (Slovakia), Černý Mss.21.1348 (1 handwritten page)

**Lisowska, Julia, (?), Keeper of the collection at Cracow, Muzeum Czartoryskich****1 card with name and address of Mgr. Julia Lisowska**

undated, (1 handwritten card)

**with an enclosed draft of a letter by Černý to Mgr. Lisowska**

undated, Černý Mss.21.1349 (1 handwritten page)

**Lisowyi, George, (?), Ukraininan chemist living in Leeds****1 letter to Černý**

1956, February 24, Leeds, Černý Mss.21.1350 (3 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý's secretary to Mr Lisowiy**

1956, February 29, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1351 (1 typewritten page, 2 sidess)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Mr. Lisowyi**

1956, May 11, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1352 (1 typewritten page)

**Lockhart, Robert Douglas, (1894 - 1987), Professor of Anatomy, University of Aberdeen, Marischal College Aberdeen, and Honorary curator of the Anthropological Museum of the University of Aberdeen****5 letters to Černý**

1952, June 16, Aberdeen, Černý Mss.21.1353 (1 typewritten page)  
1953, September 5, Aberdeen, Černý Mss.21.5 (2 typewritten pages)  
1953, October 8, Aberdeen, Černý Mss.21.4 (1 typewritten page, addressed to the Curator of the GI)  
1953, October 14, Aberdeen, Černý Mss.21.2 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, May 21, Aberdeen, Černý Mss.21.2179 (1 typewritten page)

**3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Lockhart**

1953, October 12, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.3 (1 typewritten page)  
1953, October 28, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, May 16, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.2178 (1 typewritten page)

**Logan, Sir Douglas William ('Jock'), (1910–1987), London University administrator****1 letter to Černý**

1951, May 10, London, Černý Mss.21.1354 (1 typewritten page)

**Lourie, Izidore Mikhailovitch, (1903-1958), Russian Egyptologist, specialising in Egyptian law**

**5 letters to Černý**

1946, November 24, Leningrad, Černý Mss.21.1355 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, January 20, Leningrad, Černý Mss.21.1356 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, May 7, Leningrad, Černý Mss.21.1357 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, June 10, Leningrad, Černý Mss.21.1358 (1 typewritten page)

1957, September 9, Leningrad(?), Černý Mss.21.1359 (1 handwritten page)

**Lowe, John, (1899-1960), Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, England (1939-59) and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford (1948-51)**

**1 note for Černý**

1950, December 5, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1360 (1 typewritten page with 1 typewritten enclosure)

**Lucas, Alfred, (1867-1945), British chemist, chemist to the Antiquities Service**

**A letter by A. Lucas to P. E. Newberry**

1935, August 20, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.105 (2 typewritten pages with handwritten notes).

**Lüddeckens, Erich, (1913-2004), German Demotist, a team member of the *Wörterbuch* in Berlin, later Professor of Egyptology in Würzburg**

**1 letter to Černý**

1963, August 13, Mainz, Černý Mss.21.1360A (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

## ***Correspondents M***

### **Mackay, R. Robertson, (?), Edinburgh**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1953, April 30, Edinburgh, Černý Mss.21.1361 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

### **Malinine, Michel, (1900-1977), Russian-born French Egyptologist, Demotist**

#### **5 letters to Černý**

1950, August 7, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1362 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1955, September 13, Paris, Černý Mss.21.1363 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)

1958, December 4, Paris, Černý Mss.21.2180 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1962, October 9, Paris, Černý Mss.21.106 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, handwritten additions)

1969, May 9, (?), Černý Mss.21.1364 (1 typewritten page, with handwritten additions, 2 sides)

### **Mallowan, Sir Max Edgar Lucien, (1904–1978), archaeologist, director of the British School of Archaeology in Iraq, member of the British Academy, husband of Dame Agatha Mary Clarissa Christie (1890–1976)**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1960, December 18, Wallingford, Černý Mss.21.2181 (1 handwritten page)

### **Marciniak, Marek, (1937-1996), Polish Egyptologist, Polish Academy of Sciences, Polish Centre in Cairo**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1967, February 6, Warsaw, Černý Mss.21.107 (1 typewritten page, 2 side, Černý's assessment of the thesis by Marciniak is enclosed – 3 typewritten pages)

(no date), Černý Mss.21.108 (1 typewritten page)

### **Marstrander, F. (?), Norwegian**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1958, March 20, Oslo, Černý Mss.21.2182 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

### **Martin, Geoffrey Thorndike, (b. 1934), British Egyptologist, Cambridge, University College London, Edwards Professor, Field director of the Amarna project**

#### **4 letters to Černý**

1962, May 23, London, Černý Mss.21.1365 (1 typewritten page)

1962, May 29, Černý Mss.21.1367 (1 typewritten page)

1962, June 8, London, Černý Mss.21.1368 (1 typewritten page)

1970, May 28, Cambridge, Černý Mss.21.1369 (1 typewritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Martin**

1962, May 28, Oxford(?), Černý Mss.21.1366 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Fiona Strachan announcing Černý's demise**

1970, June 1, Oxford, Černý Mss.21.1370 (1 typewritten page)

**Martin. M. F. , (?), Istituto Pontificio Biblico, Rome, editor of *Orientalia***

**1 carbon copy of a reply of Černý to M. F. Martin**

1962, February 1962, (?), Černý Mss.21.1371 (1 typewritten page)

**Marx, Eric, (?), London**

**1 letter to Černý**

1947, February 20, London, Černý Mss.21.1372 (1 typewritten letter)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to E. Marx**

1947, February 24, London, Černý Mss.21.1373 (1 typewritten page)

**Massart, Adhémar, S. J., (1906-1985), Belgian Egyptologist, Professor of Egyptology at the Pontificio Istituto Biblico, Rome, pupil of B. G. Gunn**

**1 letter to Černý**

1962, November 16, Rome, Černý Mss.21.1373A (1 handwritten page)

**Matouš, Lubor, (1908-1984), Czech Assyriologist and Sumerologist, Professor at the Charles University in Prague, Editor of *Archiv Orientální*, 1955-1973**

**1 letter to Černý**

1948, November 20, Prague, Černý Mss.21.1374 (1 handwritten page)

**Matthieu, Militza Edvinovna, (1899-1966), Russian Egyptologist, curator of the Egyptian department in the Hermitage, Professor at the University of Leningrad, wife of I. M. Lourie**

**3 letters to Černý**

1958, May 28, Leningrad, Černý Mss. 21.1375 (1 typewritten page)

1959, July 4, Leningrad(?), Černý Mss. 21.1378 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1959, November 16, Leningrad, Černý Mss. 21.1381 (1 typewritten page)

**5 carbon copies of letters by Černý to M. Matthieu**

1958, June 11, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1376 (1 typewritten page)

1958, October 30, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1377 (1 typewritten page)

1959, August 11, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1379 (1 typewritten page)

1959, September 2, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1380 (1 typewritten page)

1960, October 4, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1382 (1 typewritten page)

**Maystre, Charles, (1907-1993), Swiss Egyptologist, Professor at the University of Geneva**

**1 letter to Černý**

1946, October 18, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1383 (1 handwritten page)

**Mazar, Benjamin, (1906-1995), Israeli historian, Biblical archaeologist, Hebrew University, Jerusalem**

**2 letters by Mazar to Černý**

1956, November 14, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.110 (1 typewritten page).

1957, May 24, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.1385 (1 typewritten page)

**2 carbon copies of letters of Černý to Mazar**

1956, November 29, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1384 (1 typewritten page)

1957, March 10, Oxford (?), Černý Mss. 21.109 (1 typewritten page).

**McHardy, William Duff, (1911-2000), Oxford, Scottish scholar of Biblical languages, Regius Professor of Hebrew at the University of Oxford**

**1 letter to Černý**

1957, October 30, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1387 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of letter by Černý to McHardy**

1957, October 23, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1386 (1 typewritten page)

**Megally, Mounir (?), Egyptian Egyptologist**

**1 letter to Černý**

1968, August 20, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2183A (1 handwritten page with an enclosed envelope)

**Mekhitarian, Arpag (1911-2004), Belgian Egyptologist of Armenian origin, Fondation Égyptologique Reine Élisabeth**

**9 letters to Černý**

1947, October 9, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1388 (1 typewritten page)

1947, December 3, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1390 (1 typewritten page with an enclosed business card, Midland Bank Ltd.)

1947, December 15, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1391 (1 handwritten card)

1948, January 23, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1392 (1 typewritten page)

1948, June 7, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1393 (1 handwritten card)

1948, October 18, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1394 (1 typewritten page)

1948, November 19, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1395 (1 printed card with handwritten additions)

1949, July 13, London, Černý Mss. 21.1396 (1 handwritten card)

1949, July 17, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1397 (1 handwritten card)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Mekhitarian**

1947, October 13, London, Černý Mss. 21.1389 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Mercer, Samuel A. B., (1880-1969), Episcopalian Minister, linguist, Egyptologist, Professor at the University of Toronto, retired to Worcester, Mass.**

**2 letters to Černý**

1954, August 18, Worcester, Mass., Černý Mss. 21.1398 (1 handwritten page)

1955, March 30, Worcester, Mass., Černý Mss. 21.1400 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Mercer**

1955, March 28, Providence(?), Černý Mss. 21.1399 (1 typewritten page)

**Meredith, David, (?), Leverhulme Research Fellow, (published on Graeco-Roman texts)**

**3 letters to Černý**

1952, December 22, London, Černý Mss. 21.1401 (2 handwritten pages)

1953, January 2, London, Černý Mss. 21.1402 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1953, January 9, London, Černý Mss. 21.1403 (2 handwritten pages, one on 2 sides)

**Miceli, Jean de, (?), French historian**

**5 letters to Černý**

1962, February 27, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.380 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1962, March 3, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.381 (1 business card with handwritten message)

1962, March 26, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.382 (2 handwritten pages, both 2 sides)

1962, April 14, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.383 (1 typewritten page, with handwritten additions)

1962, May 22, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.384 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Middleton, Russell, (?), American sociologist, University of Florida, University of Wisconsin-Madison**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, September 3, Tallahassee, Černý Mss. 21.2184.1-4 (2 typewritten pages with 2 handwritten enclosures – notes by Černý)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Middleton**

1958, September 10, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2185 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Miller, J. Innes, (?), Christ Church College (published on spice trade)**

**2 letters to Černý**

1961, March 14, Wallingford, Černý Mss. 21.1404 (1 handwritten page)

1961, May 25, Wallingford, Černý Mss. 21.1406 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý's secretary in his absence**

1961, March 20, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1405 (1 typewritten page with handwritten notes by Černý containing information on Egyptian words denoting cinnamon or kassia)

**Montet, Pierre, (1885-1966), French Egyptologist, Professor of Egyptology at the University of Strasbourg, 1919 -1948, Collège de France, Paris 1948 - 1956**

**1 letter to Černý**

1954, December 26, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1407 (1 handwritten page)

**Morenz, Siegfried, (1914-1970), German Egyptologist, Berlin, Basel, Professor at Leipzig University, specialized in history of religion**

**7 letters to Černý**

1957, March 2, Leipzig, Černý Mss. 21.1408 (1 typewritten page)

1957, March 16, Leipzig, Černý Mss. 21.1409 (1 typewritten page)

1957, April 12, Leipzig, Černý Mss. 21.1410 (1 typewritten page)

1957, June 21, Leipzig, Černý Mss. 21.1413 (1 typewritten page)

1957, July 2, Leipzig(?), Černý Mss. 21.1414 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)

1964, December 14, Leipzig, Černý Mss. 21.1415 (1 typewritten page)

1965(?), undated, Leipzig, Černý Mss. 21.1416 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Correspondence between Černý and the Home Office, concerning visa for Morenz**

1957, May 27, London, Černý Mss. 21.1411 (1 typewritten page), from Home Office to Černý

1957, June 4, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1412 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides), from Černý to Home Office

**Moss, Rosalind, (1890-1990), British Egyptologist and bibliographer, co-founder of the Topographical Bibliography at the Griffith Institute, Oxford**

**25 letters to Černý**

1948, June 23, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1417 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, December 13, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1418 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, December 18, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1419 (1 handwritten page)

1949, January 10, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1421 (1 handwritten page)

1949, January 24, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1422 (1 handwritten page)

1949, February 7, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1423 (1 handwritten page with 1 typewritten enclosure)

1949, April 11, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1424 (1 typewritten page)

1949, June 3, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1425 (1 handwritten card)

1949, December 20, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1426 (1 typewritten page)

1949, December 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1427 (1 handwritten page)

1950, January 4, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1428 (1 typewritten air mail letter)

1950, July 13, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1429 (1 handwritten page)

1950, August 18, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1432 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1950, September 8, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1433 (1 typewritten page)

1950, November 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1435 (1 typewritten page)

1950, December 9, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1436 (1 typewritten page, with handwritten additions by Černý, 2 sides)

1950, December 19, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1437 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1951, February 1, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1444 (1 typewritten page)

1951, April 22, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1446 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1951, June 15, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1447 (1 handwritten page)

1954, December 6, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1449 (1 typewritten air mail letter)

1955, January 12, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1450 (1 typewritten page)

1955, April 7, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1451 (1 typewritten air mail letter)

1956, March 20, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1452 (1 typewritten air mail letter)  
1968, October 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1453 (1 typewritten air mail letter, with handwritten notes by Černý)

**2 copies of letters by Černý to Miss Moss**

1948, December 20, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1420 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1954, September 16, Providence(?), Černý Mss. 21.1448 (1 typewritten page)

**6 letters by Moss to Jean Tudor-Pole, Černý's secretary at the UCL, during his absences**

1950, July 18, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1431 (1 handwritten card)  
1950, November 11, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1434 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, December 26, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1439 (1 handwritten page)  
1951, January 10, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1441 (1 typewritten page with handwritten remarks and 1 handwritten enclosure, probably by I. E. S. Edwards)  
1951, January 14, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1443 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, February 8, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1445 (1 typewritten page)

**4 letters from Tudor Pole to Miss Moss**

1950, July 14, London, Černý Mss. 21.1430 (1 typewritten page)  
1950, December 21, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1438 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, January 1, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1440 (1 typewritten page)  
1951, January 12, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1442 (1 typewritten page)

**Müller, Dieter, (?), German Egyptologist, Leipzig, Göttingen**

**6 letters to Černý**

1960, October 1, Leipzig, Černý Mss. 21.1454 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with handwritten additions)  
1961, February 18, Göttingen, Černý Mss. 21.1455 (1 typewritten page)  
1961, May 27, Göttingen, Černý Mss. 21.1456 (1 typewritten page)  
1961, September 4, Göttingen, Černý Mss. 21.1457 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1963, January 14, Göttingen, Černý Mss. 21.1458 (1 typewritten card)  
undated, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1459 (1 handwritten postcard)

**Müller, Hans Wolfgang, (1907-1991), German Egyptologist, Munich University, Director of the Munich Egyptian Collection, 1958-1975**

**2 letters to Černý**

1963, January 9, Munich, Černý Mss. 21.1460 (1 typewritten page)  
1965, September 4, Munich, Černý Mss. 21.1461 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to H. W. Müller**

1965, October 13, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1462 (1 typewritten page)

**Murray, George William Walsh, (1885-1966), surveyor and author, conducted many survey expeditions in the deserts of Egypt; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, 1907-1966; Political Officer, Northern Red Sea Patrol, 1915; Director, Desert Surveys, 1932-1937; Director, Topographical Survey, 1937-1947; Technical Expert, Survey of Egypt, 1948-1951;**

**President, Cairo Scientific Society, 1936-1938; Membre de l'Institut d'Egypte, 1938 (Vice-President, 1946-1947)**

**2 letters to Černý**

1954, May 31, Milltimber, Aberdeen, Černý Mss. 21.1463 (1 typewritten page)

1954, June 13, Milltimber, Aberdeen, Černý Mss. 21.1464 (1 typewritten page)

© Griffith Institute

## ***Correspondents N***

### **Nagel, Georges, (1899-1956), Swiss Egyptologist and Biblical scholar, IFAO, University of Geneva**

#### **17 letters to Černý**

1939, December 29, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1466 (1 typewritten postcard)  
1946, September 30, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1467 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, January 1, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1468 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, October 23, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1469 (1 typewritten postcard)  
1947, November 12, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1474 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, February 1, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1477 (2 typewritten pages)  
1948, February 13, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1479 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, March 21, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1480 (1 typewritten page)  
1948, July 28, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1481 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides, with greetings from Nagels, Posener, Säve-Söderberghs, Maystre, Malinine and Vercoutter)  
1948, September 20, Chaumont, Černý Mss. 21.1482 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, November 5, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1483 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)  
1948, December 28, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1484 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, December 16, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1485 (1 typewritten postcard)  
1951, March 2, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1465 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1954, August 29, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1486 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1954, December 26, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1487 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1955, May 3, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1488 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

#### **3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Nagel**

1947, October 28, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1470 (1 typewritten page)  
1947, November 8, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1473 (1 typewritten page)  
1948, February 10, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1478 (1 typewritten page)

#### **4 letters to and from third parties concerning photographs of papyri for G. Nagel**

1947, October 28, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1471 (1 typewritten page from Černý, addressed to S. Glanville, request for a photograph of the Book of the Dead from the Fitzwilliam museum for G. Nagel)  
1947, 7 November, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1472 (1 typewritten page, from Carl Winter, Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum)  
1947, November 28, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1475 (1 typewritten page with an enclosed handwritten receipt, from the Ashmolean museum secretary Mr Lilley)  
1947, December 1, London, Černý Mss. 21.1476 (1 typewritten page, an acknowledgement of Černý Mss. 21.1475 by Černý to Lilley)

### **Nevinson, J. L., (?), UK National Commission for UNESCO, Ministry of Education official**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1956, January 3, London, Černý Mss. 21.2466 (1 typewritten page)

#### **3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Nevinson**

1955, November 5, Oxford?, Černý Mss. 21.2465 (1 typewritten page)  
1956, January 6, Oxford?, Černý Mss. 21.2467 (1 typewritten page)  
1956, May 15, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2468 (1 typewritten page)

**Neugebauer, Otto Eduard, (1899-1990), Austrian-American mathematician, active in Munich, Göttingen, Copenhagen, later Brown University (Providence)**

**6 letters to Černý**

1947, October 14, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1489 (1 typewritten page)  
1956, October 22, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1490 (1 handwritten air mail letter)  
1956/1957, undated, second page of a letter by Neugebauer, Černý Mss. 21.1493 (1 typewritten page, original letter must have had two pages)  
1957, February 19, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1496 (1 typewritten air mail letter)  
1957, May 20, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1497 (1 handwritten air mail letter)  
1957, October 2, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1499 (1 handwritten air mail letter)

**3 carbon copies of replies by Černý to Neugebauer**

1957, January 16, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1491 (1 typewritten page)  
1957, February 15, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1495 (1 typewritten page)  
1957, September 17, Oxford(?), 1957, September 17, 1498 (1 typewritten page)

**2 carbon copies of letter to R. O. Faulkner, concerning Neugebauer's publication plans and photographs**

1957, January 16, as from Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1492 (1 typewritten page),  
1957, February 15, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1494 (1 typewritten page)

**Newall, B. (?)**

**1 letter to Černý**

1951, August 16, Černý Mss. 21.1500 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Newberry, Percy N., (1869-1949), British Egyptologist, epigrapher, EEF, Brunner Professor of Egyptology and later, Honorary reader at University of Liverpool, Professor of Ancient History and Archaeology at Cairo University, fellow of King's College, London**

**10 letters to Černý**

1946, October 12, London, Černý Mss. 21.1501 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946, October 18, London, Černý Mss. 21.1503 (1 handwritten page)  
1946, November 1, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1504 (1 handwritten page)  
1946, November 12, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1505 (1 handwritten page)  
1947, March 22, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1506 (1 handwritten page)  
1947, April 6, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1507 (1 handwritten page)  
1947, May 5, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1508 (1 handwritten page)  
1948, April 17, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1510 (1 typewritten page)  
1948, October 3, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1511 (1 handwritten page)  
1949, April 26, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1512 (1 handwritten page)

**2 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Newberry**

1946, October 16, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1502 (1 typewritten page)

1947, May 6, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1509 (1 typewritten page)

**1 letter from Essie W. Newberry to Černý, with enclosed obituary of P. E. Newberry**

1949, August 22, Hascombe, Černý Mss. 21.1513 (1 handwritten page with 1 printed enclosure)

**Nims, Charles Francis, (1906-1988), American Egyptologist, Oriental Institute, Chicago****10 letters to Černý**

1948, April 22, Luxor, Černý Mss. 21.1514 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with handwritten additions and an enclosed photograph)

1948, June 7, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1516 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1948, June 9, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1517 (1 typewritten page)

1948, August 17, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1519 (1 typewritten page)

1948, Christmas season, Luxor, Černý Mss. 21.1520 (1 printed page)

1949, January 7, Luxor, Černý Mss. 21.1521 (2 typewritten pages with enclosure)

1950, April 18, Luxor, Černý Mss. 21.1522 (1 typewritten page)

1950, July 19, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1523 (1 typewritten page)

1958, May 22, El Marj (Libya), Černý Mss. 21.2186 (1 typewritten page)

1958, July 15, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.2188 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

**4 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Nims**

1948, April 28, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1515 (2 typewritten pages, one on 2 sides, the original had handwritten hieroglyphs that were not copied on the carbon)

1948, June 29, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1518 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, the original had handwritten hieroglyphs that were not copied on the carbon)

1950, August 11, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1524 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1958, June 23, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2187 (1 typewritten page)

**Nobel Prize Committee****2 letters to Černý**

1963, December, Stockholm, Černý Mss. 21.1525 (2 printed pages, both on 2 sides)

1965, December, Stockholm, Černý Mss. 21.1527 (2 printed pages, both on 2 sides)

**2 carbon copies of letters by Černý to the Nobel Prize Committee**

1964, January 20, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1526 (1 typewritten page)

1966, January 18, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1528 (1 typewritten page)

**Noblecourt see Desroches-Noblecourt****Norton, Patricia, (?), book reviews editor at the Economist****4 letters to Černý**

1956, October 1, London, Černý Mss. 21.1551 (1 typewritten page)

1957, January 4, London, Černý Mss. 21.1554 (1 typewritten card)

undated, but probably 1957, Černý Mss. 21.1555 (1 typewritten page)

undated, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1557 (1 typewritten page)

**4 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Mrs Norton**

1956, October 4, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1552 (1 typewritten page)  
undated (fragment), Černý Mss. 21.1553 (1 typewritten page)  
undated, but probably 1957, Černý Mss. 21.1556 (1 typewritten page)  
undated, Černý Mss. 21.1558 (1 typewritten page)

© Griffith Institute

## ***Correspondents O***

**Oliveros, Pilar, (?), head of photography department of the National Archaeological Museum in Madrid (Museo Arqueológico Nacional, Madrid)**

**1 letter to Černý**

1956, March 1, Madrid, Černý Mss. 21.111 (1 typewritten page with a handwritten note).

**Omlin, Joseph A. (?), Swiss physician, studied at Ruprecht-Karl-Universität in Heidelberg, published the first complex edition of the satiric-erotic papyrus Turin 55001**

**1 letter to Černý**

1968, September 16, Wettingen, Černý Mss. 21.1559 (1 typewritten page)

© Griffith Institute

## ***Correspondents P***

### **Parker, Richard Anthony, (1905-1993), American Egyptologist, Oriental Institute, Epigraphic Survey, Wilbour Professor of Egyptology at Brown University, Fellow of the British Academy**

#### **12 letters to Černý**

1950, July 13, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1560 (1 typewritten page)  
1950, July 31, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1562 (1 telegram)  
1950, August 19, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1563 (1 typewritten page)  
1955, August 30, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.114 (2 typewritten pages).  
1956, September 24, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.113 (1 typewritten page, 1 enclosed handwritten note by Černý).  
1957, May 2, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1564 (2 typewritten pages)  
1957, June 18, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1565 (1 handwritten page)  
1958, March 25, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.2189.1-2 (1 typewritten pages with handwritten additions)  
1958, April 23, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.2192.1-2 (2 typewritten pages)  
1958, May 21, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.2193 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, June 30, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.2194 (1 typewritten page)  
1960, October 20, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.112 (1 typewritten page with handwritten notes).

#### **3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Parker**

1950, July 31, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1561 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides, with an enclosed handwritten draft)  
1957, August 7, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1566 (1 typewritten page with 1 typewritten enclosure)  
1958, April 18, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2191.1-2 (2 typewritten pages, one on 2 sides)

#### **1 carbon copy of a reply by B. Sewell to Parker in Černý's absence**

1958, March 28, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2190 (1 typewritten page)

### **Peck, Caroline Nestmann (Mrs Russell A. Peck), (1921-1987) American Egyptologist, Chicago, Oriental Institute, Brown University, assistant to R. A. Parker**

#### **1 letter concerning Černý from Lamont Moore, Director of the Yale University Art Gallery**

1954, November 15, New Haven, Černý Mss. 21.1567 (1 typewritten page)

### **Pedersen, Joh(anne)s, (?), Copenhagen**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1954, October 25, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.1568 (1 handwritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Pedersen**

1954, November 8, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1569 (1 typewritten page)

### **Peterson, Bengt Julius, (b. 1939?), Medelhavsmuseet, Stockholm**

#### **3 letters to Černý**

1966, October, 30(?), Stockholm, Černý Mss. 21.1570 (1 typewritten page)  
1968, June 6, Stockholm, Černý Mss. 21.116 (1 typewritten page with handwritten notes and hieroglyphs).  
undated, Stockholm, Černý Mss. 21.115 (1 handwritten page, contents suggests it followed after 21.116).

## **Petrovsky, Nikolai Sergeievitch, (1923-1981), Russian Egyptologist, philologist**

### **2 letters to Černý**

1947, April 24, Leningrad, Černý Mss. 21.1571 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides, 2 handwritten notes under the same archive number)  
1955, November 12, Leningrad, Černý Mss. 21.1572 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

### **2 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Petrovsky**

1956, January 6, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1573 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1958, December 19, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2195 (1 typewritten page)

## **Pflüger, Kurt, (?),**

### **1 letter to Černý**

1947, May 3, London, Černý Mss. 21.1574 (2 handwritten pages)

### **1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Pflüger**

1947, May 6, London, Černý Mss. 21.1575 (1 typewritten page)

## **Piankoff, Alexandre, (1897-1966), Egyptologist of Russian origin, researcher on behalf of the IFAO and CNRS, lived mostly in Cairo**

### **8 letters to Černý**

1947, November 7, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1576 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, January 12, Cairo(?), Černý Mss. 21.1577 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, January 31, Cairo(?), Černý Mss. 21.1578 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, April 9, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1580 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, May 16, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1582 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, July 8, Cairo(?), Černý Mss. 21.1584 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, July 14, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1585 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, May 1, (?), Černý Mss. 21.2197 (1 typewritten page, handwritten additions)

### **6 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Piankoff**

1949, April 6, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1579 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, April 20, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1581 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, May 25, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1583 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, July 29, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1586 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, April 15, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2196 (1 typewritten page)  
1958, May 14, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2198 (1 typewritten page)

## **Pinero, Enrique J., (?), Instituto Sudamericano de Asuntos Legales**

### **5 letters to Černý**

1955, June 4, Buenos Aires, Černý Mss. 21.1587 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1955, November 26, Buenos Aires, Černý Mss. 21.1588 (1 typewritten page, with an enclosed business card)

1956, March 14, Buenos Aires, Černý Mss. 21.1589 (1 typewritten page)

1956, December 10, Buenos Aires, Černý Mss. 21.1591 (1 typewritten page)

1957, November 25, Buenos Aires, Černý Mss. 21.1593 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý's Assistant Secretary**

1956, April 25, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1590 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Pinero**

1957, January 15, as from Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1592 (1 typewritten page)

**Pirenne, Jacques, (1891-1972), Belgian Egyptologist and historian**

**1 letter to Posener concerning Černý**

1937, January 10, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1594 (1 typewritten page) from Pirenne to G. Posener

**Plumley, Jack Martin, (1910-1999), British Egyptologist and Coptologist, vicar, lecturer in Coptic, Herbert Thompson Professor of Egyptology in Cambridge, director of excavations at Qasr Ibrim before and during the UNESCO Nubian campaign**

**15 letters to Černý**

1948, February 25, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1595 (1 handwritten page)

1948, October 11, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1596 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, December 16, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1597 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1954, June 25, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1599 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1954, July 26, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1601 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1955, May 6, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1603 (1 handwritten page)

1956, August 28, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1604 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, September 5, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1605 (1 typewritten page)

1956, December 29, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1606 (1 handwritten page)

1957, January 8, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1607 (1 handwritten page)

1957, January 23, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1608 (1 handwritten page)

1957, March 25, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1609 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, June 20, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1610 (1 handwritten page)

1957, September 19, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1611 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1966, June 30, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1611A (1 typewritten page)

**3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Plumley**

1954, June 24, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1598 (1 typewritten page)

1954, June 26, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1600 (1 typewritten page)

1954, July 29, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1602 (1 typewritten page)

**Poellnitz, F. (?), Berlin**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, January 13, Berlin(?), Černý Mss. 21.2199 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of reply by B. Sewell, in Černý's absence**

1958, January 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2200 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Pokorny, Julius, (1884-1970), Austrian-Czech linguist and scholar of the Celtic languages, Professor in Berlin, Berne, Zurich, supporter of Irish nationalism**

**2 letters to Černý**

1948, September 15, Zürich, Černý Mss. 21.1612 (1 typewritten page, with handwritten notes by Černý, probably originally sent to Nagel)

1948, October 16, Zürich, Černý Mss. 21.1614 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Pokorny**

1948, October 13, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1613 (2 typewritten pages, 1 on 2 sides, and 3 pages of a handwritten first draft)

**Polotsky, Hans Jacob, (1905-1991), Israeli Egyptologist, philologist, assistant at Göttingen, then Instructor, later Professor of Egyptology at Hebrew University of Jerusalem**

**7 letters to Černý**

1943, September 22, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.1615 (1 typewritten page)

1950, July 31, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.1616 (1 typewritten page)

1954, August 14, London, Černý Mss. 21.1617 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, July 6, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.1618 (1 typewritten page)

1962, June 27, London, Černý Mss. 21.1619 (1 handwritten page)

1963, January 11, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.1620 (1 typewritten page)

1968, August 22, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.2200A (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý's secretary to Polotsky, in Černý's absence**

1963, February 19, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1621 (1 typewritten page)

**Pomorska, Irena, (1933-2007), Polish Egyptologist, University of Warsaw**

**1 letter to Černý**

1967, February 7, Warsaw, Černý Mss. 21.117 (1 typewritten page).

**Posener, Georges, (1906-1988), French Egyptologist, IFAO, Collège de France**

**110 letters to Černý**

1946, March 30, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1627 (1 handwritten page)

1946, September 11, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1628 (1 handwritten page)

1946, November 20, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1629 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1946, December 30, (?) (French countryside), Černý Mss. 21.1631 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, February 7, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1632 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, February 21, Paris(?), Černý Mss. 21.1633 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, March 3, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1634 (1 handwritten postcard)

1947, May 25, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1635 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, June 7, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1636 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1947, September 27, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1637 (1 handwritten page)

1948, January 5, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1638 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, January 19, Paris(?), Černý Mss. 21.1639 (1 handwritten page)

1948, February 2, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1640 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, March 14, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1641 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1948, April 10, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1642 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1948, April 15, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1643 (1 handwritten page)  
 1948, August 12, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1644 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1948, May 19, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1645 (1 handwritten page)  
 1948, May 29, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1646 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1948, June 11, Paris(?), Černý Mss. 21.1647 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1948, July 5, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1648 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1948, August 1, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1649 (2 handwritten pages, one on 2 sides)  
 1948, August 19, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1650 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1948, September 29, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1651 (1 handwritten page)  
 1948, October 18, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1652 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 2 handwritten enclosures)  
 1949, February 3, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1653 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, February 27, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1654 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, March 24, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1655 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, April 2, Paris(?), Černý Mss. 21.1656 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, April 21, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1657 (1 handwritten page)  
 1949, May 8, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1658 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, May 22, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1659 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, June 11, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1660 (1 handwritten page)  
 1949, June 23, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1661 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, July 11, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1662 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, August 4, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1663 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, September 4, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1664 (1 handwritten page)  
 1949, September 7, Brussels(?), Černý Mss. 21.1665 (1 handwritten page)  
 1949, October 7, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1666 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, October 28, Brussels (inferred from contents, heading Paris), Černý Mss. 21.1667 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, November 8, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1668 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, November 25, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1669 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, December 11, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1670 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1949, December 21, Paris(?), Černý Mss. 21.1671 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, April 22, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1672 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, April 30, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1673 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, May 7, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1674 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, May 27, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1676 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, May 29, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1677 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, June 7, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1678 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, July 3, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1679 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950(?), undated, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1624 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, referring to demise of R. Weill, who passed away on 13 July 1950)  
 1950, August 2, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1680 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, August 18, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1681 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, August 21, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1682 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, September 16, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1683 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, October 4, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1684 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, October 19, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1685 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950, November 8, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1686 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1950(?), undated, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1623 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, June 9, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1687 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, July 13, Paris(?), Černý Mss. 21.1688 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, July 17, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1689 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1951, September 4, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1690 (1 handwritten page)  
 1952, March 8, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1691 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1952, April 25, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1692 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1952(?), undated, Černý Mss. 21.1622 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, refers probably to OEB 3261, published in 1952)  
 1953, October 1, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1693 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1953, October 15, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1694 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1953, November 28, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1695 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1954, February 1, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1696 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1954, February 27, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1697 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1954, March 4, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1698 (1 handwritten page)  
 1954, May 22, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1699 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1954, June 25, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1700 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1954(?), July 1, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1626 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, probably referring to materials for OEB 4042, published in 1954)  
 1954(?), undated, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1625 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, referring to Černý's US sojourn and J. Vercoutter opening an excavation at the Sai island; these two events could have only concurred in 1954).  
 1954(?), undated, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1675 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, probably referring to materials for OEB 4042, published in 1954)  
 undated possibly 1956 or 1957, November 11, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2206 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1957, January 30, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1701 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1957, February 9, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1702 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1957, February 25, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1703 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1957, March 11, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1704 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1957, March 24, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1705 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1957, June 13, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1706 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1958, October 26, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2201 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1959, May 30, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2202 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1959, June 16, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2203 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, February 28, Černý Mss. 21.1707 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)  
 1961, March 3, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1708 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, March 11, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1709 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, March 31, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1710 (1 handwritten page)  
 1961, April 13, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1711 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, May 1, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1712 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, October 8, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1713 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, undated, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1714 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)  
 1962, October 19, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1715 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, October 30, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1716 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1962, December 17, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1717 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)  
 1966, September 20, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.119 (6 pages, 1 typewritten, 5 printed hieroglyphic text of the Loyalist Instruction, a circular letter).  
 1966, September 24, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.118 (1 handwritten page 2 sides).  
 undated(?), poss. 1967, August 25, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.2204-21.2205 (2 typewritten pages) from Paule Posener-Kriéger  
 1967, November 21, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1718 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1968, January 18, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1719 (1 handwritten page)  
 1968, March 21, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1720 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1968, April 2, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1721 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with 1 typewritten enclosure with copy of the same text).

1968, June 22, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1722 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with 1 enclosure – payslip).  
1968, July 16, Saint-Jean-Cap-Ferrat, Černý Mss. 21.1723 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1968, October 16, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1724 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, notes by Černý added, 2 enclosures – a photograph and a photostat)  
1969, August 26, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.1725 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Posener**

1946, November 26, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1630 (1 typewritten page)

**2 letters by Posener to M. Černý**

1970, October 14, Massy, Černý Mss. 21.2420 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1970, November 21, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2421 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with an enclosed envelope)

**Préaux, Claire, (1904-1979), Belgian Classical philologist and historian**

**6 letters to Černý**

1950, March 8, Luxor, Černý Mss. 21.1726 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1950, June 12, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1727 (1 handwritten page)  
1950, undated, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1728 (1 handwritten postcard, signed C. Préaux and others)  
1950, October 24, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1729 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, November 2, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1731 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1950, November 28, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1732 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý's secretary to Préaux, in Černý's absence**

1950, October 26, London, Černý Mss. 21.1730 (1 typewritten page)

**Pye, Sir David Randall, (1886–1960), mechanical engineer and academic administrator, provost of University College (1943-1951)**

**3 letters to Černý**

1947, July 17, London, Černý Mss. 21.1733 (1 typewritten page)  
1951, January 19, London, Černý Mss. 21.1734 (1 typewritten page)  
1951, April 27, London, Černý Mss. 21.1735 (1 typewritten page)

**1 photocopy of a letter from Černý probably to Pye**

1946, August 6, Praha, Černý Mss. 21.1735A (from the UCL archive?)

## ***Correspondents Q***

NB: No correspondence from Quibell identified in the present collection. If it existed, it must have covered the early 1930s.

## ***Correspondents R***

**Ranke, Hermann Heinrich Johannes, (1878-1953), German Egyptologist and Assyriologist, Heidelberg, University of Wisconsin, University of Pennsylvania; member of L. Borchardt's team in Amarna**

**1 letter to Černý**

1951, March 10, Alexandria, Černý Mss. 21.1736 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Ricke, Herbert Rüdiger, (1901-1976), German Egyptologist, Swiss Institute, Cairo,**

**1 letter to Černý**

1963, May 31, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.120 (1 typewritten page with a handwritten enclosure).

**Roberts, Colin Henderson, (1909-1990), British Classicist, papyrologist, St. John's College, Oxford; scholar, publisher, Bletchley code-breaker; Oxford University Press; the Institute of Advanced Study at Princeton**

**1 letter to Černý**

1952, August 27, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.121 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).

**Robertson, Anne Strachan, (1910-1997), Classicist, archaeologist, specialist in numismatics, Hunterian Museum, Professor of Roman Archaeology, University of Glasgow**

**3 letters to Černý**

1958, September 30, Glasgow, Černý Mss. 21.2207 (1 typewritten page)

1958, October 16, Glasgow, Černý Mss. 21.2209 (1 typewritten page)

1958, December 2, Glasgow, Černý Mss. 21.2211 (1 typewritten page)

**4 carbon copies of letters by Černý to A. Robertson**

1952, July 1, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.122 (3 typewritten pages).

1958, October 15, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2208 (1 typewritten page)

1958, November 21, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2210 (1 typewritten page)

1958, December 5, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2212 (1 typewritten page)

**Roccati, Alessandro, (b. 1941), Italian Egyptologist, taught at Genova, Torino, Professor of Egyptology at the University of Rome and University of Turin, led University La Sapienza excavations in Egypt and the Sudan**

**3 letters to Černý**

1965, May 30, Bonn, Černý Mss. 21. 125 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides).

1969, June 13, Turin, Černý Mss. 21.124 (2 handwritten pages).

1969, August 20, Turin, Černý Mss. 21.123 (2 handwritten pages).

**Roeder, Ernst Günther, (1881-1966), German Egyptologist, Berlin (director of the Egyptian Museum), Hildesheim (Director of the Pelizaeus Museum), Göttingen; Deutsche Hermopolis-Expedition, dismissed after 1945 as Nazi supporter**

**13 letters of Roeder to Černý**

1948, March 10, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.136 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1948, May 4, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.1737 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1948, May 22, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.133 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1948, June 20, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.132 (1 typewritten page with 1 typewritten enclosure).

1948, July 20, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.1738 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1948, October 10, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.1740 (2 typewritten pages, one on 2 sides)

1949, January 7, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.130 (2 typewritten pages, 2 sides).

1949, February 20, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.1742 (1 typewritten page)

1949, April 9, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.1743 (1 typewritten page)

1949, May 30, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.1745 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1949, June 10, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.128 (1 typewritten page with 1 enclosure with a drawing) .

1950, June 4, Hildesheim, Černý Mss. 21.127 (1 typewritten page).

1964, July 27, Odenwald, Černý Mss. 21.1747 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**8 carbon copies of letters of Černý to Roeder**

1948, March 17, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.135 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1948, May 14, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.134 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1948, July 6, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.131 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1948, September 16, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1739 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1948, October 19, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1741 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1949, January 31, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.129 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1949, June 7, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1746 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1950, June 30, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.126 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to a pharmaceutical company on behalf of Roeder's pupil Mrs Berger**

1949, May 17, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1744 (1 typewritten page)

**Rosén, Haiim Baruch, (Heinz Erich Rosenrauch) (1922-1999), Austrian-Israeli philologist, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem**

**1 letter to Černý**

1950, March 26, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.1750 (1 typewritten page)

**Roveri, Anna Maria, (b. ?), Italian Egyptologist (later Donadoni-Roveri),  
Rome, Turin,**

**4 letters to Černý**

1963,(?) (dated 1953), July 17, Rome, Černý Mss. 21.2213 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1963, October 4, Aswan, Černý Mss. 21.2214 (1 handwritten postcard, signed Roveri, Donadoni, Bresciani, Bosticco, 1 illegible signature)

1964, January 4, Rome, Černý Mss. 21.2215 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, December 15, Rome, Černý Mss. 21.2216.1-2 (2 handwritten pages)

**Rowton, Michael B. (?-1986), British-American historian, Assyriologist,  
expert on nomadic tribes and chronology, British Army on the Rhine, later  
University of Chicago**

**2 letters to Černý**

1949, August 49, Göttingen (British Army on the Rhine garrison), Černý Mss. 21.1748 (1 handwritten page)

1949, September 26, Göttingen (British Army on the Rhine garrison), Černý Mss. 21.1749 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Rutherford, Adam, (?)**

**3 letters to Černý**

1957, July 27, Stanmore, Černý Mss. 21.1752 (1 typewritten page)

1957, August 1, Stanmore, Černý Mss. 21.1754 (1 typewritten page)

1957, September 17, Stanmore, Černý Mss. 21.1755 (1 typewritten page)

**2 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Rutherford**

1957, July 30, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1753 (1 typewritten page)

1957, September 19, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1756 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Rypka, Jan, (1886-1968), Czech Orientalist, Professor of Iranian Studies and  
Turkology at the Charles University in Prague, member of the Oriental  
Institute, dean of the Faculty of Arts, CU, Prague**

**2 letters to Černý**

1948, September 8, Praha(?), Černý Mss. 21.1758 (1 typewritten page)

1949, January 12, Praha(?), Černý Mss. 21.1759 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

**1 draft of a reply by Černý to Rypka**

1948(?), undated, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1757 (1 handwritten page)

## ***Correspondents S***

### **Sander-Hansen, Constantin Emil, (1905-1963), Danish Egyptologist, Professor of Egyptology in Copenhagen**

#### **5 letters from Sander Hansen to Černý**

- 1947, September 20, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.1760 (1 typewritten page).
- 1947, November 25, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.1761 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides).
- 1948, May 4, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.1762 (1 handwritten page).
- 1950, December 9, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.142 (1 handwritten page).
- 1951, May 16, Copenhagen, Černý Mss. 21.139 (1 typewritten page).

#### **6 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Sander Hansen**

- 1950, September 22, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.144 (1 typewritten page).
- 1950, December 4, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.143 (1 typewritten page).
- 1950, December 13, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.141 (1 typewritten page).
- 1951, February 20, London, Černý Mss. 21.140 (1 typewritten page).
- 1951, May 21, London (?), Černý Mss. 21.138 (1 typewritten page, written on behalf of Černý).
- 1951, August 22, (?), Černý Mss. 21.137 (1 typewritten page).

### **Sargent, Anna J. (married Allott), SOAS scholar (Assistant Lecturer in Burmese 1953-56. Lecturer in Burmese 1956-1990, Senior Research Fellow 1990-), SOAS Research Associate, daughter of Marie Sargent**

#### **1 letter to Černý (in the Marie Sargent file)**

- 1947, December 27, London, Černý Mss. 21.2332 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

### **Sargent, née Hloušková, remarried Černá, Marie Anna, (Manya, Máňa, 1899-1991), Czech-British philologist, activist, wife of J. Černý (m. 1951) – access subject to consent by the Keeper of the Archive**

#### **52 letters to Černý**

- 1946, October 13, Harpenden, Černý Mss. 21.2325 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1946, October 17, Harpenden, Černý Mss. 21.2326 (2 handwritten pages)
- 1946, October 28, Harpenden, Černý Mss. 21.2327 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1946, October 30, Harpenden, Černý Mss. 21.2328 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1946(?), November 15, Harpenden, Černý Mss. 21.2329 (1 handwritten letter card)
- 1946, December 2, Harpenden, Černý Mss. 21.2330 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1947, December 30, London, Černý Mss. 21.2333 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1948, January 10, London, Černý Mss. 21.2335 (1 handwritten page)
- 1948, April 6, Ewhurst, Černý Mss. 21.2336 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1948, April 9, Ewhurst, Černý Mss. 21.2337 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1948, August 1, Durham, Černý Mss. 21.2338 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)
- 1948, September 3, Bučina (Kvilda, South Bohemia), Černý Mss. 21.2339 (2 handwritten pages)
- 1948, September 16, Boskovice(?), Černý Mss. 21.2340 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)
- 1949, August 26, London, Černý Mss. 21.2341 (1 handwritten page)
- 1949, September 6, Swanage (Dorset), Černý Mss. 21.2342 (1 handwritten postcard)
- (1949, September 8), London, Černý Mss. 21.2343 (1 handwritten page)

1949, September 12, London, Černý Mss. 21.2344 (1 handwritten page)  
 1949, September 22, London, Černý Mss. 21.2345 (1 handwritten page)  
 (late 1940s), August 18, Boskovice, Černý Mss. 21.2346 (2 handwritten pages)  
 1950, October 27, London, Černý Mss. 21.2347 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1950, October 31, London (Archway Post Office), Černý Mss. 21.2348 (1 handwritten letter card)  
 1950, November 2, London, Černý Mss. 21.2349 (1 handwritten page)  
 1950, November 3, London, Černý Mss. 21.2350 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 (1950), November 5, London, Černý Mss. 21.2351 (2 handwritten pages, one on 2 sides, envelope)  
 1950, November 6, London, Černý Mss. 21.2352 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1950, November 9, London, Černý Mss. 21.2353 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1950, November 13(?), London, Černý Mss. 21.2354 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1951, February 9, London, Černý Mss. 21.2355 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, February 21, London, Černý Mss. 21.2356 (1 handwritten page)  
 1951, March 29, London, Černý Mss. 21.2357 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, April 6, London, Černý Mss. 21.2358 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, April 11, London, Černý Mss. 21.2359 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1951, April 12, Arundel, Černý Mss. 21.2360 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1951, April 13, Arundel, Černý Mss. 21.2361 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1951, April 26, London, Černý Mss. 21.2362 (1 handwritten page)  
 1951, May 1, London, Černý Mss. 21.2363 (1 handwritten page)  
 1951, May 21, London (Archway Post Office), Černý Mss. 21.2364 (1 handwritten letter card)  
 1952, September 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2365 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1952, September 23, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2366 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1952, October 2, Asnières-sur-Seine, Černý Mss. 21.2367 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1952, October 6, Asnières-sur-Seine, Černý Mss. 21.2368 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1953, September 18, Bordighera (Liguria), Černý Mss. 21.2369 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1953, September 22, Bordighera (Liguria), Černý Mss. 21.2370 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1955, August 13, Boskovice(?), Černý Mss. 21.2371 (1 handwritten page)  
 1955, August 15, Boskovice, Černý Mss. 21.2372 (1 handwritten page)  
 1955, August 26, Boskovice, Černý Mss. 21.2373 (1 handwritten page)  
 1956, November 20, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2374 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1957, February 22, Brno, Černý Mss. 21.2375 (2 handwritten pages, with attached handwritten note by Anna Allott)  
 1957, May 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2376 (1 handwritten page)  
 1957, May 25, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.2377 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1958, August 31, (?), Černý Mss. 21.2378 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1961, July 17, Boskovice, Černý Mss. 21.2379 (2 handwritten pages, one on 2 sides)

## **2 letters from M. Sargant's family, Hlouškovi in Boskovice (Moravia)**

1947, April 18, Boskovice, Černý Mss. 21.2331 (1 handwritten page)  
 1948, January 8, Boskovice, Černý Mss. 21.2334 (2 handwritten pages)

## **55 letters from Černý**

1944, November 23, London, Černý Mss. 21.2269 (1 handwritten page)  
 1944, November 29, London, Černý Mss. 21.2270 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1945, October 18, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2271 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides, envelope)  
 1945, November 1, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2272 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides, envelope)  
 1945, November 11, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2273 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides, envelope)  
 1945, November 30, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2274 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides, envelope)  
 1945, December 13, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2275 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides, envelope)  
 1945, December 26, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2276-2277 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides, 1 handwritten enclosure by Anna Černá, mother of J. Černý, envelope)

1946, January 10, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2778 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1946, January 25, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2279 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1946, February 6, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2280 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1946, February 22, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2281 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1946, March 11, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2282 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1946, March 23, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2283 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1946, April 7, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2284 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1946, April 17, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2285 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1946, June 3, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2286 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1946, June 25, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2287 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1946, July 5, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2288 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1946, August 16, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2289 (2 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1946, October 10, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.2290 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1946, December 4, London, Černý Mss. 21.2291 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1946, December 18, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2292 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1947, March 25, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2293 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
 1947, July 14, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2294 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1947, July 23, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2295, 2295A (2 handwritten pages, 1 handwritten enclosure, envelope)  
 1947, July 28, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2296 (2 handwritten pages, with handwritten addition by Anna Sargent, envelope)  
 1947, August 4, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2297 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1947, August 9, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2298 (2 handwritten pages, envelope, more recent note by Anna Allott attached)  
 1949, September 8, London, Černý Mss. 21.2299 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1950, November 3, Beckenham, Černý Mss. 21.2300 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 (1950), November 7, Beckenham (Witley House), Černý Mss. 21.2301 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1950, November 9, Beckenham (Witley House), Černý Mss. 21.2302 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1950, November 12, Beckenham (Witley House), Černý Mss. 21.2303 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1950, November 14, Beckenham (Witley House), Černý Mss. 21.2304 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1950, December 20, Beckenham (Fitzmary House), Černý Mss. 21.2305 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1950, December 24, Beckenham (Fitzmary House), Černý Mss. 21.2306 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1950, December 26, Beckenham (Fitzmary House), Černý Mss. 21.2307 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1950, December 29, Beckenham (Fitzmary House), Černý Mss. 21.2308 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1951, January 20, Beckenham, Černý Mss. 21.2309 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1951, January 22, Beckenham, Černý Mss. 21.2310 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1951, January 26, Beckenham, Černý Mss. 21.2311 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1951, January 30, Beckenham, Černý Mss. 21.2312 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1951, February 26, Denmark Hill, Southwark, Černý Mss. 21.2313 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1951, March 5, Denmark Hill, Southwark, Černý Mss. 21.2314 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1951, March 9, Denmark Hill, Southwark, Černý Mss. 21.2315 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1951, March 15, Denmark Hill, Southwark, Černý Mss. 21.2316 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1951, March 27, Denmark Hill, Southwark, Černý Mss. 21.2317 (1 handwritten page, envelope)  
 1951, March 30, Denmark Hill, Southwark, Černý Mss. 21.2318 (1 handwritten page, envelope)

(1951, April 5), Denmark Hill, Southwark, Černý Mss. 21.2319 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 1951, April 10, Denmark Hill, Southwark, Černý Mss. 21.2320 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, envelope)  
 undated, (?), Černý Mss. 21.2321 (1 handwritten page)  
 1957, May 18, Turin, Černý Mss. 21.2322 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1957, May 25, Turin, Černý Mss. 21.2323 (2 handwritten pages, envelope)  
 1961, July 2, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2324 (1 handwritten page)

**Satzinger, Hellmut, (b. 1938), Austrian Egyptologist, Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna, University of Vienna**

**1 letter from Satzinger to Černý**

1968, August 9, Berlin, Černý Mss. 21.1763 (1 typewritten page with handwritten details).

**Sauneron, Serge Louis Charles, (1927-1976), French Egyptologist, IFAO, Centre Franco-Égyptien de Karnak, Institut d'Égypte**

**27 letters by Sauneron to Černý**

1949, September 26, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1764 (1 handwritten page).  
 1949, October 10, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1765 (2 handwritten pages).  
 1950, August 10, Monte Carlo, Černý Mss. 21.1766 (2 handwritten pages).  
 1950, August 31, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1767 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).  
 1950, September 21, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1768 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).  
 1950, October 21, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1769 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).  
 1950, December 2, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1770 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides).  
 1951, January 7, Karnak, Černý Mss. 21.1771 (1 handwritten page).  
 1951, January 18, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss. 21.1772 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).  
 1951, February 20, Esna, Černý Mss. 21.1773 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides and 1 handwritten card).  
 1951, July 16, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1774 (1 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
 1951, August 7, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1775 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides) .  
 1951, November 21, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1776 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides).  
 1952, January 3, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1777 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).  
 1952, May 28, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1778 (1 handwritten page).  
 1953, October 30, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1779 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides and 1 handwritten note).  
 1956, August 6, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1780 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).  
 1956, August 16, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1781 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).  
 1956, August 25, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1782 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).  
 1956, October 12, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1783 (1 handwritten page).  
 1957, January 3, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1784 (1 handwritten page).  
 1957, April 22, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.1785 (1 page part handwritten, part typewritten).  
 1957, October 10, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1786 (1 handwritten page).  
 1958, April 13, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.2217 (1 handwritten page)  
 1958, April 18, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.2218 (1 handwritten page)  
 1958, (?) (before mid-June), Beirut, Černý Mss. 21.2219 (1 handwritten postcard)  
 1958, June 15, Boulogne, Černý Mss. 21.2220 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**2 letters to M. Černý**

1970, September 1, Castelnau, Černý Mss. 21.2402 (2 typewritten pages with a handwritten addition by Nadia Sauneron and with an enclosed handwritten draft of a reply, 2 pages)  
 1971, November 3, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.2387 (1 typewritten page)

**1 letter from M. Černý**

1972 and undated, Černý Mss. 21.2388, 2389, 2390 (3 handwritten pages, 3 drafts of replies by Marie Černý to S. Sauneron).

**Säve-Söderbergh, Torgny, (1914-1998), Swedish Egyptologist, University of Uppsala, UNESCO Executive Committee, President of the International Association of Egyptologists (1976-1982)****6 letters to Černý**

1947, October 25, Uppsala, Černý Mss. 21.1787 (1 typewritten page).

1947, November 28, Uppsala, Černý Mss. 21.1788 (1 typewritten page).

1948, September 17, Uppsala, Černý Mss. 21.1789 (1 typewritten page).

1949, April 7, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1790 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1968, May 29, Uppsala, Černý Mss. 21.1791 (1 typewritten page, handwritten hieroglyphs).

1968, September 13, Uppsala, Černý Mss. 21.145 (1 typewritten page).

**Scamuzzi, Ernesto, (1899-1974), Italian Egyptologist, Turin, Florence, Director of Museo Egizio di Torino (1943-1964)****6 letters to Černý**

1946, December 4, Torino, Černý Mss. 21.1792 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

1947, January 20, Torino, Černý Mss. 21.1794 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1947, February 7, Torino, Černý Mss. 21.1795 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1948, June 14, Torino, Černý Mss. 21.1796 (1 typewritten page)

1950(?), September 12, Torino, Černý Mss. 21.1797 (1 typewritten page)

1963, August 17, Torino, Černý Mss. 21.1798 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy by Černý to Scamuzzi**

1946, December 7, London, Černý Mss. 21.1793 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides).

**Scharff, Alexander, (1892-1950), German Egyptologist, Halle, Munich****1 letter to Černý**

1949, March 2, Munich, Černý Mss. 21.1799 (1 handwritten card)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Scharff**

1949, March 16, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1800 (1 typewritten page)

**Schlott-Schwab, Adelheid, (?), German Egyptologist, Tübingen****1 letter to Černý**

1968, February 6, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.1801 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 1 enclosure with drawing)

**Schneider, David M., (1918-1995), American cultural anthropologist, PhD at Harvard University, active at Berkeley, Chicago and University of California****2 letters to Černý**

1954, December 7, Cambridge (Mass.), Černý Mss. 21.1802 (1 typewritten page)

1955, March 4, Cambridge (Mass.), Černý Mss. 21.1803 (1 typewritten page)

**Schott, Siegfried Hugo Erdmann, (1897-1971), German Egyptologist, epigrapher, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Mainz, member of the DAI,**

**6 letters to Černý**

1954, September 26, Göttingen, Černý Mss. 21.1804  
1955, January 2, Göttingen, Černý Mss. 21.1806 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1958, April 6, Göttingen, Černý Mss. 21.2221 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1958, November 19, Göttingen, Černý Mss. 21.2222 (1 handwritten postcard)  
1968, August 19, Patsch (Austria), Černý Mss. 21.2222A (1 handwritten postcard with an enclosed envelope)

**1 carbon copy of reply by Černý to Schott**

1954, November 8, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1805 (1 typewritten page)

**Schubert, Paul, (?), Biblical scholar, Yale University**

**4 letters to Černý**

1954, November 5, New Haven, Černý Mss. 21.1808 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1954, November 11, New Haven, Černý Mss. 21.1809 (1 handwritten page)  
1954, November 30, New Haven, Černý Mss. 21.1810 (1 typewritten page)  
1954, December 1, New Haven, Černý Mss. 21.1807 (1 handwritten card)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Schubert**

1954, November 30, Providence(?), Černý Mss. 21.1811 (1 typewritten page)

**Schweitzer, family of Ursula Schweitzer, (1916-1960), German Egyptologist, University of Basel**

**1 death announcement and 1 letter of thanks**

1960, March 12, Basel, Černý Mss. 21.2223 (1 printed page, death announcement)  
undated, 1960, Basel, Černý Mss. 21.2224 (1 printed page, letter of thanks)

**1 carbon copy of a condolence letter by Černý to the Schweitzer family**

1960, May 10, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2225 (1 typewritten page)

**Scott, Nora Elizabeth, (1905-1994), American Egyptologist, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, curator; adjunct professor at Columbia University**

**6 letters to Černý**

1948, April 23, New York, Černý Mss. 21.147 (3 typewritten pages, with handwritten notes and hieroglyphic inserts).  
1948, May 6, New York, Černý Mss. 21.1812 (1 typewritten page)  
1948, June 8, New York, Černý Mss. 21.1814 (1 typewritten page)  
1949, November 18, New York, Černý Mss. 21.1815 (1 typewritten page, with handwritten additions)  
1952, November 4, New York, Černý Mss. 21.146 (2 typewritten pages).  
1953, January 27, New York, Černý Mss. 21.1817 (3 pages, two mostly typewritten, handwritten hieroglyphic texts)

**2 carbon copies of letters by to Scott**

1948, June 4, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1813 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, December 1, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1816 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Seele, Keith Cedric, (1898-1971), American Egyptologist, epigrapher, editor of the *Journal of Near Eastern Studies*, Oriental Institute, Chicago, member of the epigraphic survey, member of the DAI, Institut d'Égypte**

**2 letters to Černý**

1955, February 16, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1819 (1 typewritten page)

1955, February 25, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1820 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a letter by Černý to Seele**

1949, June 29, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1818 (1 typewritten page)

**Seidl, Erwin Oskar Friedrich, (1905-1987), German classicist and Egyptologist, Universities of Erlangen, Greifswald and Cologne; specialist in history of law**

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to Seidl**

1949, July 1, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1821 (1 typewritten page)

**Sethe, Kurt Heinrich, (1869-1934), German Egyptologist, philologist, Berlin, Göttingen, editor of the *Urkunden zur Geschichte und Altertumskunde Aegyptens***

**1 note to Černý**

1918, October 14, Berlin (?), Černý Mss. 21.148 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides).

**Sewell, Barbara, (?), secretary at the Griffith Institute, Oxford**

**10 letters to Černý**

1954, September 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1822 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1954, October 12, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1823 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1954, November 1, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1824 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1954, December 8, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1825 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1954, December 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1826 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1955, January 26, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1827 (4 typewritten pages)

1955, February 5, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1828 (1 handwritten note, 2 sides)

1955, February 15, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1829 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1955, March 10, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1830 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

1955, March 21, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1831 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

**Shore, Arthur Frank (Peter), (1924-1994), British Egyptologist and Demotist, The British Museum, Brunner Professor of Egyptology at the University of Liverpool, chairman of the EES (1989-1994)**

**5 letters to Černý**

no date, London, Černý Mss. 21.149 (1 handwritten page).

1963, September 18, London, Černý Mss. 21.1831A (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, March 20, London, Černý Mss. 21.1831B (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1965, March 26, London, Černý Mss. 21.1832 (1 typewritten page)

1967, January 11, London, Černý Mss. 21.1832A (1 handwritten page)

**1 letter to M. Černý**

1971, November 17, London, Černý Mss. 21.2422 (1 handwritten page with an enclosed handwritten draft of a reply by M. Černý )

**Simpson, William Kelly, (1928-2017), American Egyptologist, active at the American Research Center in Egypt, Harvard University, Yale University**

**8 letters to Černý**

1955, August 11, Tarrytown, New York, Černý Mss. 21.1833 (1 typewritten page)

1955, December 11, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1837 (1 typewritten page)

1956, May 6, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1838 (1 typewritten page)

1956, May 24, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1840 (1 typewritten page)

1957, August 22, New York, Černý Mss. 21.1841 (2 typewritten pages)

1957, October 8, Cambridge (Mass.), Černý Mss. 21.1843 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions)

1964, July 9, New Haven, Černý Mss. 21.1844 (1 typewritten page)

1964, September 1, New Haven, Černý Mss. 21.150 (1 typewritten page with handwritten additions).

**3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Simpson**

1955, August 30, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1835 (1 typewritten page)

1956, May 18, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1839 (1 typewritten page)

1957, August 27, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1842 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**2 letters from correspondence between Černý and C. Cann (The Queen's College) regarding Simpson's proposed stay in Oxford**

1955, August 19, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1834 (1 typewritten note), from C. Cann to Černý

1955, August 30, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1836 (1 typewritten page), from Černý to C. Cann

**Skeat, Theodore Cressy, (1907-2003), British librarian, British Museum, Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian**

**4 letters to Černý**

1947, November 6, London, Černý Mss. 21.1845 (1 handwritten postcard)

1956, December 28, London, Černý Mss. 21.1846 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, January 3, London, Černý Mss. 21.1847 (1 handwritten page)

1969, August 14, London, Černý Mss. 21.1848 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Slater, Ray Anita, (?)**

**1 card to Černý**

1968, August 20, Philadelphia, Černý Mss. 21.2225A (1 printed and handwritten birthday card with an enclosed envelope)

**Šmíd, Boris, (?), student of Egyptology, Prague, 1940s**

**1 letter to Černý**

1948, March 4, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.1849 (4 handwritten pages)

**Smith, Harry S., (b. ?), British Egyptologist, Cambridge; Edwards Professor at the University College, London; EES, the UNESCO Nubian campaign**

**8 letters to Černý**

(1955), December 10, Lewes, Černý Mss. 21.1855 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, October 5, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1856 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1956, October 28, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1857 (2 handwritten page, one on 2 sides)  
1957, August 7, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.151 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides).  
1962, April 18, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1858 (1 typewritten page)  
1963, April 5, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1859 (1 handwritten page)  
1964, February 3, London, Černý Mss. 21.2471 (1 typewritten page)  
1964, February 11, London, Černý Mss. 21.2472 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a letter from Černý to H. S. Smith**

1955, December 7, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1854 (1 typewritten page)

**4 letters, correspondence concerned with H. S. Smith's application for the Lady Wallis Budge Fellowship in Cambridge between Černý and Master of Christ's College Brian Downs (1893-1984), literary scholar and translator**

1955, October 31, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1850 (1 typewritten note) from Downs to Černý  
1955, November 1, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1851 (1 typewritten page) from Černý to Downs  
1955, December 5, Cambridge, Černý Mss. 21.1852 (1 typewritten note) from Downs to Černý  
1955, December 7, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1853 (1 typewritten page) from Černý to Downs

**Smith, William Stevenson, (1907-1969), American Egyptologist, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Harvard and Boston Museum expedition to Egypt**

**2 letters to Černý**

1947, July 28, Boston, Černý Mss. 21.1860 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, September 6, Boston, Černý Mss. 21.1862 (1 typewritten page)

**2 carbon copies of letters by Černý to W. S. Smith**

1957, September 2, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1861 (1 typewritten page)  
1957, September 17, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1863 (1 typewritten page)

**Sollberger, Edmond, (1920-1989), specialist in Sumerology and Assyrology, Geneva, then Curator in the Department of Western Asiatic Antiquities at the British Museum from 1967 and Keeper from 1974 until 1983.**

**1 letter to Černý**

1956, February 9, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1864 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by B. Sewell to Sollberger, in Černý's absence**

1956, February 14, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1865 (1 typewritten page)

**Spaull, C. H. S., (?)**

**4 letters to Černý**

1947, October 14, Richmond, Černý Mss. 21.1866 (1 handwritten page)  
1950, February 22, Richmond, Černý Mss. 21.1867 (1 handwritten airmail letter, 2 sides)  
(1950), March 14, Richmond, Černý Mss. 21.1868 (1 handwritten airmail letter)  
1950, December 27, Richmond, Černý Mss. 21.1869 (2 handwritten pages)

**Spicer, Sir Peter J., (1921-1993), Oxford University Press 1947-81; member, Education Committee of Oxfordshire County Council 1959-74; Congregational Representative; British Council of Churches 1963-72; Chairman, Educational Publishers' Council 1976-78**

**1 letter to Černý**

1954, April 1, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1870 (1 typewritten page)

**Stewart, Harry M., (?), British Egyptologist, epigrapher; Institute of Archaeology; University of London (University College), EES**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, January 28, London, Černý Mss. 21.2226 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Stewart**

1958, April 7, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2227 (1 typewritten page)

**Stricker, Bruno Hugo, (1910-2005), Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden, Keeper**

**13 letters to Černý**

1947, May 3, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.1871 (1 typewritten page)

1947, May 14, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.1873 (1 typewritten page)

1947, September 4, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.1874 (1 typewritten page with 1 photostat enclosure)

1951, August 27, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.1876 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)

1951, November 3, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.1876A (1 handwritten page)

1957, May 29, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.2228 (1 typewritten page)

1957, October 22, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.2229 (1 handwritten page)

1958, July 9, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.2230 (1 typewritten page)

1958, July 16, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.2231 (1 handwritten postcard)

1958, October 27, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.2232 (1 handwritten page)

1958, November 29, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.2233 (1 handwritten page)

1963, October 15, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.1876B (1 handwritten postcard)

1966, January 26, Leiden(?), Černý Mss. 21.1876C (1 handwritten page)

**3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Stricker**

1947, May 8, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1872 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1951, August 24, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1875 (1 typewritten page)

1958, December 3, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2234 (1 typewritten page)

**Swanson, Renée, (?), French teacher of English language and literature, amateur Egyptologist, Nice**

**26 letters to Černý**

1964, February 21, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2235.1-3 (3 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)

1964, March 11, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2237 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, March 20, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2238 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, May 22, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2240 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1964, June 12, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2241.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)

1964, June 27, Vichy, Černý Mss. 21.2242.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides, 1 handwritten enclosure)

1964, July 3, Vichy (as from Nice), Černý Mss. 21.2243 (1 handwritten postcard)

1964, July 11, Vichy, Černý Mss. 21.2244.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1964, August 12, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2245.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1964, August 25, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2246.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1964, September 11, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2247.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1964, October 4, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2239.1-3 (3 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)  
1964, October 25, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2248 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1964, October 28, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2249.1-3 (3 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)  
1964, December 6, Nice(?), Černý Mss. 21.2250.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1964, December 7, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2251.1-2 (1 handwritten pages, 2 sides, 1 handwritten enclosure)  
1964, December 19, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2252 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1965, January 2, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2253.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1965, January 5, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2254 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1965, January 23, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2255.1-5 (5 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)  
1965, March 10, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.556.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1965, April 14, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2257.1-4 (4 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)  
1965, June 10, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2258.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1965, July 30, Vichy, Černý Mss. 21.2259.1-2 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 1 enclosed photograph)  
1965, August 15, London, Černý Mss. 21.2260 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1965, August 24, Nice, Černý Mss. 21.2261.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)

**1 draft of reply by Černý to Swanson**

undated, probably 1964, Černý Mss. 21.2236 (1 handwritten page)

## ***Correspondents T***

### **Tait, G. A. D., (?), Eton College, Housemaster, Curator of the Myers collection at Eton**

#### **3 letters to Černý**

- 1961, May 29, Černý Mss. 21.1877 (1 handwritten note, 2 sides)  
1962, March 22, Černý Mss. 21.1878 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
(1962), April 2, Černý Mss. 21.1879 (1 handwritten note, 2 sides)

### **Terrace, Edward L. B., (?), Museum of Fine Arts, Boston**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

- 1960, October 11, Boston, Černý Mss. 21.1880 (1 typewritten page)

### **Théodoridès, Aristide, (1911-1994), Belgian Egyptologist of Greek extraction, Fondation Égyptologique Reine Élisabeth, Professor at Université Libre, Brussels, etc.**

#### **13 letters to Černý**

- 1961, September 19, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1881 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1962, April 5, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1883 (1 typewritten page, originally more pages)  
1962, June 6, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1884 (2 typewritten pages)  
1962, July 15, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1885 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1963, June 30, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1886 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1968, September 11, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1887 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1968, December 29, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1888 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1969, January 13, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1889 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1969, January 18, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1890 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1969, August 27, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1891 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1969, September 5, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1892 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 1 typewritten enclosure)  
1969, September 10, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1893 (2 typewritten pages with handwritten additions)  
1970, January 16, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1894 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

#### **1 copy of a reply by Černý to Théodoridès**

- 1961, September 24, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1882 (1 handwritten page)

### **Thornton, J., & Son, booksellers in Oxford, established 1835, 11 Broad Street, Oxford**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

- 1964, January 14, Černý Mss. 21.2469 (1 typewritten page)  
1964, February 26, Černý Mss. 21.2470 (1 typewritten page)

**Till, Walter Curt Franz Theodor Karl Alois, (1894-1963), Austrian Coptologist, Professor at Vienna, guest professor at Cairo, Manchester, senior lecturer of Coptic at University of Manchester**

**7 letters to Černý**

1953, September 25, Manchester, Černý Mss. 21.1896 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1954, October 30, Manchester, Černý Mss. 21.1897 (1 typewritten airmail letter)  
1955, January 3, Manchester, Černý Mss. 21.1899 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1955, May 14, Manchester, Černý Mss. 21.1900 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)  
1955, June 11, Manchester, Černý Mss. 21.1901 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1957, October 8, Manchester, Černý Mss. 21.1902 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1962, December 14, Herzogenburg (Austria), Černý Mss. 21.1904 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Jean Tudor-Pole to Till in Černý's absence**

1950, October 27, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1895 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**2 carbon copies of replies by Černý to Till**

1954, November 8, Manchester, Černý Mss. 21.1898 (1 typewritten page)  
1957, October 23, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1903 (1 typewritten page)

**Tritsch, F. J., (?), Reader and later Professor in Ancient History and Archaeology at Birmingham University, founder of Birmingham University's Department of Ancient History and Archaeology; Classicist.**

**1 letter to Černý**

1957, July 1, Birmingham, Černý Mss. 21.152 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Tufnell, Olga, (1905-1985), British archaeologist, British School of Archaeology on Egypt; The Wellcome-Marston expedition to Lachish; daughter of Blanche Beauchamp le Fevre Tufnell, friend of Hilda Petrie and promoter of British-Czechoslovak friendship**

**1 letter to Černý**

1954, September 8, London, Černý Mss. 21.1905 (1 typewritten airmail letter)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to O. Tufnell**

1954, September 28, Providence(?), Černý Mss. 21.1906 (1 typewritten page)

**Tunbridge Wells, Municipal Museum**

**1 letter to Černý**

s. d., Tunbridge Wells, Černý Mss. 21.153 (1 typewritten page).

## ***Correspondents U***

NB: No correspondents with surname beginning in U identified in the collection.

## ***Correspondents V***

### **Vandier, Jacques Victor Edmond Raymond, (1904-1973), French Egyptologist, IFAO, Keeper at the Louvre, Professor of Egyptian archaeology at the École du Louvre**

#### **17 letters to Černý**

- 1946, September 15, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1907 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1947, March 26, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1908 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1947, October 16, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1909 (4 printed pages of an invitation to an annual general meeting of the Société Française d'Égyptologie, 2 on both sides)
- 1947, October 20, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1910 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1947, October 28, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1911 (1 handwritten page)
- 1947, November 12, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1912 (1 handwritten page)
- 1948, March 20, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1913 (1 handwritten page)
- 1948, March 27, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1914 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1948, April 19, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1915 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1952, March 21, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1916 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1955, July 28, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1917 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1957, June 12, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1918 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1958, October 20, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2262.2 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1958, October 29, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.2262.1 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1964, February 27, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1919 (1 handwritten page)
- 1964, March 10(?), Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1920 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1964, March 19, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1921 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

### **Vandier d'Abbadie, Jeanne Marie Thérèse, (1899-1977), Egyptologist and historian, specialist in figural ostraca and Deir el-Medina; IFAO, Musée du Louvre; wife of Jacques Vandier**

#### **3 letters to Černý**

- 1948, November 25, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1922 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with Černý's notes)
- 1949, March 17, Deir el-Medina, Černý Mss. 21.1923 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)
- 1957, April 27, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1924 (1 handwritten card, 2 sides)

### **Varille, Alexandre, (1909-1951), French Egyptologist, IFAO, Antiquities Service**

#### **1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Varille**

- 1949, July 29, London(?), Černý Mss. 21.1925 (1 typewritten page)

**Veale, Sir Douglas, (1891-1973), British civil servant and university administrator, Registrar of the University of Oxford (1930-1958)**

**1 letter to Černý**

1951, April 24, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1926 (1 typewritten page)

**Vercoutter, Jean, (1911-2000), French Egyptologist, Louvre, IFAO (director 1977-1981), Sorbonne**

**6 letters to Černý**

undated (probably 1947), March 15, Tôd (Egypt), Černý Mss. 21.1928 (1 handwritten page, 2 pages)

1947, May 7, Cairo, Černý Mss. 21.1929 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, November 17, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1930 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, November 28, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1931 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949(?), December 5, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1932 (1 handwritten card)

1949, December 20, London, Černý Mss. 21.1933 (1 typewritten page with 1 enclosure, from the British Museum Photographic Service for Vercoutter, paid by Černý)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Vercoutter**

1947, March 3, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1927 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

**Vycichl, Werner, (1909-1999), Austrian-Swiss Egyptologist, Geneva, Fribourg**

**1 letter to Černý**

1962, March 12, Geneva, Černý Mss. 21.1934 (1 typewritten page)

© Griffith Institute

## ***Correspondents W***

### **Wainwright, Gerald Averay, (1879-1964), British archaeologist and Egyptologist, Bristol, Oxford, EES**

#### **3 letters to Černý**

1949, April 7, Bournemouth, Černý Mss. 21.1935 (1 typewritten page)

1949, April 11, Bournemouth, Černý Mss. 21.1937 (1 typewritten page)

1963, September 12, Bournemouth, Černý Mss. 21.1939 (1 typewritten page)

#### **3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Wainwright**

1949, April 8, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1936 (1 typewritten page)

1949, April 20, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1938 (1 typewritten page)

1963, September 19, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1940 (2 typewritten pages)

### **Walker, R. E., (?)**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1963, November 12, London, Černý Mss. 21.1942 (1 typewritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Walker**

1963, November 15, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1943 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

### **Walle, Baudoin van de, (1901-1988), Belgian Egyptologist, Ghent, then Liège University**

#### **3 letters to Černý**

1947, December 16, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.154 (1 handwritten postcard).

1947, December 23, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1944 (1 handwritten postcard, 2 sides)

1948, January 10, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1945 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

### **Wallert, Ingrid, (b. 1936), German Egyptologist, Munich University, University of Tübingen, DAI**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1969, January 21, Tübingen, Černý Mss. 21.1941 (1 typewritten page)

### **Washington DC, Textile Museum – René Batigne (Director)**

#### **1 note addressed to I. E. S. Edwards**

1954, January 14, Washington DC, Černý Mss. 21.155 (1 typewritten page).

### **Weill, Jean David, (1898-1972), French epigrapher and conservation specialist, IFAO, Musée du Louvre**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1947, June 25, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1946 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1948, June 14, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1947 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Wenig, Steffen, (b. 1934), German Egyptologist, archaeologist, working in Egypt and the Sudan; Berlin, member of the DAI**

**3 letters to Černý**

1964, November 11, Berlin, Černý Mss. 21.157 (1 typewritten page, two sides).

1964, November 13, Berlin, Černý Mss. 21.156 (1 typewritten page).

1964, December 22, Berlin, Černý Mss. 21.1948 (1 typewritten page)

**Wente, Edward F., (b. 1930), American Egyptologist, Oriental Institute, University of Chicago**

**2 letters to Černý**

1963, November 26, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1949 (1 typewritten page)

1964, January 14, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1950 (1 typewritten page)

**Werblowsky, Raphael Judah Zwi, (1924-2015), Israeli scholar of religion, Dean of the Faculty of Humanities at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1965—1969**

**1 letter to Černý**

1968, May 8, Jerusalem, Černý Mss. 21.1951 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Fiona Strachan to Werblowsky, in Černý's absence**

1968, May 16, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1952 (1 typewritten page)

**1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to Werblowsky**

1968, June 5, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1953 (1 typewritten page)

**Wessetzky, Vilmos, (1909-1997), Hungarian Egyptologist, Budapest, Collegium Hungaricum, and Budapest Museum of Fine Arts, Eötvös Lorand University**

**1 letter to Černý**

1958, February 19, Budapest, Černý Mss. 21.158 (1 handwritten pages, 2 sides)

**Westendorf, Wolfhart, (b. 1924) German Egyptologist, Coptologist, Berlin, later member of several German Academies of Science and Arts, member of the DAI; research interests included Egyptian lexicography and medicine**

**6 letters to Černý**

1955, August 29, Berlin, Černý Mss. 21.1954 (1 typewritten page)

1956, December 12, Berlin, Černý Mss. 21.1957 (1 typewritten page)

1957, March 19, Berlin, Černý Mss. 21.1958 (1 handwritten page)

1958, July 10, Berlin, Černý Mss. 21.2263 (1 typewritten page)

1963, January 9, München, Černý Mss. 21.1959 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1963, December 23, München, Černý Mss. 21.1960 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1964, July 27, München, Černý Mss. 21.1962 (1 typewritten page)

**3 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Westendorf**

1955, September 19, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1955 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1955, October 20, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1956 (1 typewritten page) (by Černý's assistant secretary as accompaniment to a letter to H. Bell)

1964, January 15, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1961 (3 typewritten pages)

### **Wieck, Fred D., (?), editor at Harper and Row Inc., New York**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1963, September 27, New York, Černý Mss. 21.1963 (1 typewritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy by Černý to Wieck**

1963, October 3, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.1964 (1 typewritten page)

### **Wieder, F. C., (?), Director of E. J. Brill, Leiden**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1959, February 9, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.1965 (1 typewritten page)

1959, February 24, Leiden, Černý Mss. 21.1967 (1 typewritten page).

#### **1 carbon copy of an answer by Barbara Sewell, Černý's Assistant Secretary**

1959, February 20, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1966 (1 typewritten page)

### **Wilbour Library, Brooklyn, New York – Hannelore Glasser**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1953, January 23, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss. 21.160 (2 typewritten pages)

1953, March 5, Brooklyn, New York, Černý Mss. 21.159 (1 typewritten page)

### **Wilkinson, Alix, (?-2011), Egyptologist, British Museum**

#### **3 letters to Černý**

1962, August 29, London, Černý Mss. 21.1968 (1 typewritten page)

1962, December 4, London, Černý Mss. 21.2264.1-2 (2 handwritten pages, both on 2 sides)

undated, Egypt, Černý Mss. 21.2265 (1 handwritten postcard)

### **Williams, A. A., (?), Bursar of the Queen's College, Oxford**

#### **1 carbon copy of a letter by Williams to J. R. Harris, copy for Černý**

1961, December 28, Oxford, Černý Mss. 21.1969 (1 typewritten page)

### **Williams, Evelyn M., (?), Department of Egyptian Art, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York**

#### **2 letters to Černý**

1958, April 30, New York, Černý Mss. 21.2268 (1 typewritten page)

1958, May 9, New York, Černý Mss. 21.2266 (1 typewritten page)

#### **1 carbon copy of a reply by Černý to E. Williams**

1958, May 5, Oxford(?), Černý Mss. 21.2267 (1 typewritten page)

**Williams, J. (?)**

**1 letter to a Mr Leeds**

1942, July 8, Norwich, Černý Mss. 21.161 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

**Wilson, John Albert, (1899-1976), American Egyptologist, epigrapher, University of Chicago, Oriental Institute and Chicago Epigraphic Survey; succeeded Breasted as the director of the OI in 1936, Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Professor**

**1 letter to Černý**

1955, January 3, Chicago, Černý Mss. 21.1970 (1 typewritten page)

**4 carbon copies of letters by Černý to Wilson**

1955, January 7, Providence, Černý Mss. 21.1971 (1 typewritten page)

1955, January 14, Providence (?), Černý Mss. 21.1972 (1 typewritten page)

1959, May 20, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1973 (1 typewritten page)

1959, July 3, Oxford (as from), Černý Mss. 21.1974 (1 typewritten page)

**Wit, Constant de, (1907-1989), Belgian Egyptologist, Musée Royal, later Leuven University**

**1 letter to Černý**

1954, October 9, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1975 (1 handwritten page)

**1 carbon copy of Černý's reply to de Wit**

1954, November 8, ( Providence(?), US watermark on paper), Černý Mss. 21.1976, (1 typewritten page)



## ***Correspondents Y***

### **Yioutanis, Eftychios (?)**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1966, July 15, Karavas-Kyrenia, Cyprus, Černý Mss. 21.162 (1 typewritten page with a handwritten hieroglyphic text by Černý)

### **Young, Eric, (?), Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1962, April 13, New York, Černý Mss. 21.1977 (1 typewritten page and 1 typewritten enclosure)

### **Yoyotte, Jean, (1927-2009), French Egyptologist, IFAO, l'École pratique des hautes études, Collège de France, site director of the excavations in Tanis**

#### **18 letters to Černý**

1949, April 4, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1978 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1949, April 27, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1979 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, 1 handwritten enclosure)

undated, probably 1949, (?), Černý Mss. 21.1980 (2 handwritten pages)

1949, August 11, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1981 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

undated, possibly autumn 1949, Paris(?), Černý Mss. 21.1982 (2 handwritten pages)

1954, January 19, Poitiers, Černý Mss. 21.1983 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1954, January 26, Poitiers, Černý Mss. 21.1984 (1 handwritten postcard)

1954, March 11, Poitiers, Černý Mss. 21.1985 (1 handwritten page)

1954, March 22, Poitiers, Černý Mss. 21.1986 (1 handwritten page)

1956, April 16, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.166 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1956, July 2, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1987 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1956, July 22, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1988 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, March 30, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1989 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

1957, April 26, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.165 (2 typewritten pages, 2 sides, handwritten additions by Yoyotte)

1957, May 9, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.1990 (1 handwritten page)

1957, October 4, Brussels, Černý Mss. 21.1991 (3 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)

1964, November 30, 1964, Paris, Černý Mss. 21.164 (1 typewritten page, 2 sides)

1964, December 9, 1964, Paris Černý Mss., 21.163 (2 typewritten pages, 1 with 2 sides, and a handwritten enclosure with Dynasty 21 family tree)

## ***Correspondents Z***

NB: No correspondents with surname begining in Z identified in the collection.

## ***Correspondents Ž***

**Žába, Zbyněk, (1917-1971), Czechoslovak Egyptologist, professor of Egyptology at the Charles University in Prague, second director of the Czechoslovak Institute of Egyptology (founded 1958), participated in the UNESCO campaign in Nubia**

### **42 letters to Černý**

1946, February 1, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.1992 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1946, September 11, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.1993 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946, October 8, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.1994 (3 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1946, October 21, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.1995 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1946 (probably?), no date, Černý Mss. 21.1996 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1946, December 9, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.1997 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, February 24, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.1998 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1947, March 14, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.1999 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1947, May 12, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2000 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, June 11, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2001 (4 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1947, June 23, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2002 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1947, October 6, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2003 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1947, November 3, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2004 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, November 26, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2005 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1947, December 8, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2006 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, January 28, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2007 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, February 14, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2008 (4 handwritten pages, 3 on 2 sides)  
1948, March 17, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2009 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1948, April 23, Dejvice (part of Prague), Černý Mss. 21.2010 (2 handwritten pages, on 2 sides)  
1948, May 12, Beroun (town in Central Bohemia), Černý Mss. 21.2011 (handwritten card, 2 sides)  
1948, May 26, Beroun (town in Central Bohemia), Černý Mss. 21.2012 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1948, June 2 to 4, Beroun and Zdice (localities in Central Bohemia), Černý Mss. 21.2013 (4 handwritten pages, in pencil, on 2 sides)  
1948, July 5, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2014 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1948, August 5, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2015 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, August 18, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2016 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, August 27, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2017 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1948, September 14, Dejvice (part of Prague), Černý Mss. 21.2018 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides, with an enclosed copy of a line drawing of a relief from the Louvre, stela C 196)  
1948, December 19, Dejvice (part of Prague), Černý Mss. 21.2019 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, April 12, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2020 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1949, September 20, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2021 (4 handwritten pages, on 2 sides)  
1949, October 1, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2022 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1950, April 23, Královské Vinohrady (part of Prague), Černý Mss. 21.2023 (3 typewritten pages, 2 on both sides, 3<sup>rd</sup> page with a handwritten postscript)

1949, November 8, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.169 (4 handwritten pages, on 2 sides)  
1949, November 16, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.168 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1949, November 22, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.167 (2 handwritten pages, one with 2 sides, Černý's pencilled notes on a text on the back side)  
1950, August 19, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2024 (3 handwritten pages, 2 on 2 sides)  
1950, September 3, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2025 (5 handwritten pages, all on 2 sides)  
1950, September 25, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2026 (2 handwritten pages, 1 on 2 sides)  
1950, December 10, , Královské Vinohrady (part of Prague), Černý Mss. 21.2027 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1951, March 1, , Královské Vinohrady (part of Prague), Černý Mss. 21.2028 (4 handwritten pages, 3 on 2 sides)  
1951, April 25, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2029 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)  
1951, May 8, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2030 (2 handwritten pages, 2 sides)  
1951, May 17, Prague, Černý Mss. 21.2031 (1 typewritten page with handwritten corrections and a signature)



## ***Unidentified correspondents***

### **Illegible signature**

#### **1 letter to Černý**

1964, May 29, London, Černý Mss.21.2475 (1 handwritten page)

### **Multiple recipients?**

#### **1 draft of a reply by M. Černý, possibly to T. G. H. James, and to the Saunerons**

undated, Černý Mss.21.2419 (1 handwritten page, 2 sides)

© Griffith Institute